*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

***śrīmadvālmīkīyarāmāyaṇasya***

# ॥ *araṇyakāṇḍam* ॥

*This document has been prepared by*

*Sunder Kidāmbi*

*with the blessings of*

***śrī raṅgarāmānuja mahādēśikan***

*His Holiness śrīmad āṇḍavan śrīraṅgam*

## *viṣayasūcī*


**1** *prathamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **5**

**2** *dvitīyaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **10**

**3** *tṛtīyaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **15**

**4** *caturthaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **20**

**5** *pañcamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **26**

**6** *ṣaṣṭhaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **34**

**7** *saptamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **39**

**8** *aṣṭamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **44**

**9** *navamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **48**

**10** *daśamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **54**

**11** *ēkādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **59**

**12** *dvādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **76**

**13** *trayōdaśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **83**

**14** *caturdaśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **88**

**15** *pañcadaśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **95**

**16** *ṣōḍaśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **101**

**17** *saptadaśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **109**

**18** *aṣṭādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **115**

**19** *ēkōnaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **120**

**20** *viṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **125**
**21** *ēkaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **130**
**22** *dvāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **135**
**23** *trayōviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **140**
**24** *caturviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **147**
**25** *pañcaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **154**
**26** *ṣaḍviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **163**
**27** *saptaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **170**
**28** *aṣṭāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **174**
**29** *ēkōnatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **180**
**30** *triṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **186**
**31** *ēkatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **194**
**32** *dvātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **203**
**33** *trayastriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **208**
**34** *catustriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **213**
**35** *pañcatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **218**
**36** *ṣaṭtriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **226**
**37** *saptatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **231**
**38** *aṣṭātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **236**
**39** *ēkōnacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **242**

**40** *catvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **247**
**41** *ēkacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **252**
**42** *dvicatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **256**
**43** *tricatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **263**
**44** *catuścatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **272**
**45** *pañcacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **277**
**46** *ṣaṭcatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **285**
**47** *saptacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **292**
**48** *aṣṭacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **301**
**49** *ēkōnapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **306**
**50** *pañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **314**
**51** *ēkapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **320**
**52** *dvipañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **328**
**53** *tripañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **336**
**54** *catuḥpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **341**
**55** *pañcapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **347**
**56** *ṣaṭpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **354**
**57** *saptapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **361**
**58** *aṣṭapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **366**
**59** *ēkōnaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **371**

**60** *ṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **375**
**61** *ēkaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **380**
**62** *dviṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **387**
**63** *triṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **393**
**64** *catuḥṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **397**
**65** *pañcaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **401**
**66** *ṣaṭṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **415**
**67** *saptaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **419**
**68** *aṣṭaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **423**
**69** *ēkōnasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **429**
**70** *saptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **436**
**71** *ēkasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **445**
**72** *dvisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **449**
**73** *trisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **456**
**74** *catuḥsaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **461**
**75** *pañcasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ..... **470**
**76** ..... **477**

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *prathamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *sītālakṣmaṇasahitasya śrīrāmasya tāpasāśramamaṇḍalē satkāraḥ*

*praviśya tu mahāraṇyaṃ*
*daṇḍakāraṇyamātmavān ।*
*rāmō dadarśa durdharṣa -*
*stāpasāśramamaṇḍalam ॥* **3.1.1** ॥ 1

*kuśacīraparikṣiptaṃ*
*brāhmyā lakṣmyā samāvṛtam ।*
*yathā pradīptaṃ durdarśaṃ*
*gaganē sūryamaṇḍalam ॥* **3.1.2** ॥ 2

*śaraṇyaṃ sarvabhūtānāṃ*
*susammṛṣṭājiraṃ sadā ।*
*mṛgairbahubhirākīrṇaṃ*
*pakṣisaṅghaiḥ samāvṛtam ॥* **3.1.3** ॥ 3

*pūjitaṃ cōpanṛttaṃ ca*
*nityamapsarasāṃ gaṇaiḥ ।*

*viśālairagniśaraṇaiḥ*
*srugbhāṇḍairajinaiḥ kuśaiḥ* ॥ **3.1.4** ॥ 4

*samidbhistōyakalaśaiḥ*
*phalamūlaiśca śōbhitam* ।
*āraṇyaiśca mahāvṛkṣaiḥ*
*puṇyaiḥ svāduphalairvṛtam* ॥ **3.1.5** ॥ 5

*balihōmārcitaṃ puṇyaṃ*
*brahmaghōṣaninādita*m ।
*puṣpaiścānyaiḥ parikṣiptaṃ*
*padminyā ca sapadmayā* ॥ **3.1.6** ॥ 6

*phalamūlāśanairdāntai -*
*ścīrakṛṣṇājināmbaraiḥ* ।
*sūryavaiśvānarābhaiśca*
*purāṇairmunibhiryutam* ॥ **3.1.7** ॥ 7

*puṇyaiśca niyatāhāraiḥ*
*śōbhitaṃ paramarṣibhiḥ* ।
*tad brahmabhavanaprakhyaṃ*
*brahmaghōṣaninādita*m ॥ **3.1.8** ॥ 8

*brahmavidbhirmahābhāgai -*
*rbrāhmaṇairupaśōbhitam* ।
*tad dṛṣṭvā rāghavaḥ śrīmāṃ -*
*stāpasāśramamaṇḍalam* ॥ **3.1.9** ॥ 9

*abhyagacchanmahātējā*
*vijyaṃ kṛtvā mahad dhanuḥ* ।

*divyajñānōpapannāstē*
*rāmaṃ dṛṣṭvā maharṣayaḥ* ॥ **3.1.10** ॥ 10

*abhijagmustadā prītā*
*vaidēhīṃ ca yaśasvinīm* ।
*tē tu sōmamivōdyantaṃ*
*dṛṣṭvā vai dharmacāriṇam* ॥ **3.1.11** ॥ 11

*lakṣmaṇaṃ caiva dṛṣṭvā tu*
*vaidēhīṃ ca yaśasvinīm* ।
*maṅgalāni prayuñjānāḥ*
*pratyagṛhṇan dṛḍhavratāḥ* ॥ **3.1.12** ॥ 12

*rūpasaṃhananaṃ lakṣmīṃ*
*saukumāryaṃ suvēṣatām* ।
*dadṛśurvismitākārā*
*rāmasya vanavāsinaḥ* ॥ **3.1.13** ॥ 13

*vaidēhīṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ rāmaṃ*
*nētrairanimiṣairiva* ।
*āścaryabhūtān dadṛśuḥ*
*sarvē tē vanavāsinaḥ* ॥ **3.1.14** ॥ 14

*atrainaṃ hi mahābhāgāḥ*
*sarvabhūtahitē ratāḥ* ।
*atithiṃ parṇaśālāyāṃ*
*rāghavaṃ sannyavēśayan* ॥ **3.1.15** ॥ 15

*tatō rāmasya satkṛtya*
*vidhinā pāvakōpamāḥ* ।

*ājahrustē mahābhāgāḥ*
*salilaṃ dharmacāriṇaḥ* ॥ **3.1.16** ॥ 16

*maṅgalāni prayuñjānā*
*mudā paramayā yutāḥ* ।
*mūlaṃ puṣpaṃ phalaṃ sarva -*
*māśramaṃ ca mahātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.1.17** ॥ 17

*nivēdayitvā dharmajñā -*
*stē tu prāñjalayō'bruvan* ।
*dharmapālō janasyāsya*
*śaraṇyaśca mahāyaśāḥ* ॥ **3.1.18** ॥ 18

*pūjanīyaśca mānyaśca*
*rājā daṇḍadharō guruḥ* ।
*indrasyaiva caturbhāgaḥ*
*prajā rakṣati rāghava* ॥ **3.1.19** ॥ 19

*rājā tasmād varān bhōgān*
*ramyān bhuṅktē namaskṛtaḥ* ।
*tē vayaṃ bhavatā rakṣyā*
*bhavadviṣayavāsinaḥ* ।
*nagarasthō vanasthō vā*
*tvaṃ nō rājā janēśvaraḥ* ॥ **3.1.20** ॥ 20

*nyastadaṇḍā vayaṃ rāja -*
*ñjitakrōdhā jitēndriyāḥ* ।
*rakṣaṇīyāstvayā śaśvad*
*garbhabhūtāstapōdhanāḥ* ॥ **3.1.21** ॥ 21

*ēvamuktvā phalairmūlaiḥ*
*puṣpairanyaiśca rāghavam ।*
*vanyaiśca vividhāhāraiḥ*
*salakṣmaṇamapūjayan ॥* **3.1.22** ॥ 22

*tathānyē tāpasāḥ siddhā*
*rāmaṃ vaiśvānarōpamāḥ ।*
*nyāyavṛttā yathānyāyaṃ*
*tarpayāmāsurīśvaram ॥* **3.1.23** ॥ 23

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē prathamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *dvitīyaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *vanē śrīrāmādīn prati virādhasyākramaṇam*

*kṛtātithyō'tha rāmastu*
*sūryasyōdayanaṃ prati ।*
*āmantrya sa munīn sarvān*
*vanamēvānvagāhata* ॥ **3.2.1** ॥ 24

*nānāmṛgagaṇākīrṇa -*
*mṛkṣaśārdūlasēvitam ।*
*dhvastavṛkṣalatāgulmaṃ*
*durdarśasalilāśayam* ॥ **3.2.2** ॥ 25

*niṣkūjamānaśakuniṃ*
*jhillikāgaṇanāditam ।*
*lakṣmaṇānucarō rāmō*
*vanamadhyaṃ dadarśa ha* ॥ **3.2.3** ॥ 26

*sītayā saha kākutstha -*
*stasmin ghōramṛgāyutē ।*
*dadarśa giriśṛṅgābhaṃ*
*puruṣādaṃ mahāsvanam* ॥ **3.2.4** ॥ 27

*gabhīrākṣaṃ mahāvaktraṃ*
*vikaṭaṃ vikaṭōdaram ।*
*bībhatsaṃ viṣamaṃ dīrghaṃ*
*vikṛtaṃ ghōradarśanam ॥* **3.2.5** ॥ 28

*vasānaṃ carma vaiyāghraṃ*
*vasārdraṃ rudhirōkṣitam ।*
*trāsanaṃ sarvabhūtānāṃ*
*vyāditāsyamivāntakam ॥* **3.2.6** ॥ 29

*trīn siṃhāṃścaturō vyāghrān*
*dvau vṛkau pṛṣatān daśa ।*
*saviṣāṇaṃ vasādigdhaṃ*
*gajasya ca śirō mahat ॥* **3.2.7** ॥ 30

*avasajyāyasē śūlē*
*vinadantaṃ mahāsvanam ।*
*sa rāmaṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ caiva*
*sītāṃ dṛṣṭvā ca maithilīm ॥* **3.2.8** ॥ 31

*abhyadhāvat susaṅkruddhaḥ*
*prajāḥ kāla ivāntakaḥ ।*
*sa kṛtvā bhairavaṃ nādaṃ*
*cālayanniva mēdinīm ॥* **3.2.9** ॥ 32

*aṅkēnādāya vaidēhī -*
*mapakramya tadābravīt ।*
*yuvāṃ jaṭācīradharau*
*sabhāryau kṣīṇajīvitau ॥* **3.2.10** ॥ 33

praviṣṭau daṇḍakāraṇyaṃ
śaracāpāsipāṇinau ।
kathaṃ tāpasayōrvāṃ ca
vāsaḥ pramadayā saha ॥ **3.2.11** ॥ 34

adharmacāriṇau pāpau
kau yuvāṃ munidūṣakau ।
ahaṃ vanamidaṃ durgaṃ
virādhō nāma rākṣasaḥ ॥ **3.2.12** ॥ 35

carāmi sāyudhō nitya -
mṛṣimāṃsāni bhakṣayan ।
iyaṃ nārī varārōhā
mama bhāryā bhaviṣyati ॥ **3.2.13** ॥ 36

yuvayōḥ pāpayōścāhaṃ
pāsyāmi rudhiraṃ mṛdhē ।
tasyaivaṃ bruvatō duṣṭaṃ
virādhasya durātmanaḥ ॥ **3.2.14** ॥ 37

śrutvā sagarvitaṃ vākyaṃ
sambhrāntā janakātmajā ।
sītā pravēpitōdvēgāt
pravātē kadalī yathā ॥ **3.2.15** ॥ 38

tāṃ dṛṣṭvā rāghavaḥ sītāṃ
virādhāṅkagatāṃ śubhām ।
abravīllakṣmaṇaṃ vākyaṃ
mukhēna pariśuṣyatā ॥ **3.2.16** ॥ 39

*paśya saumya narēndrasya*
*janakasyātmasambhavām ।*
*mama bhāryāṃ śubhācārāṃ*
*virādhāṅkē pravēśitām ॥* **3.2.17** *॥* 40

*atyantasukhasaṃvṛddhāṃ*
*rājaputrīṃ yaśasvinīm ।*
*yadabhiprētamasmāsu*
*priyaṃ varavṛtaṃ ca yat ॥* **3.2.18** *॥* 41

*kaikēyyāstu susaṃvṛttaṃ*
*kṣipramadyaiva lakṣmaṇa ।*
*yā na tuṣyati rājyēna*
*putrārthē dīrghadarśinī ॥* **3.2.19** *॥* 42

*yayāhaṃ sarvabhūtānāṃ*
*priyaḥ prasthāpitō vanam ।*
*adyēdānīṃ sakāmā sā*
*yā mātā madhyamā mama ॥* **3.2.20** *॥* 43

*parasparśāt tu vaidēhyā*
*na duḥkhataramasti mē ।*
*piturvināśāt saumitrē*
*svarājyaharaṇāt tathā ॥* **3.2.21** *॥* 44

*iti bruvati kākutsthē*
*bāṣpaśōkapariplutaḥ ।*
*abravīllakṣmaṇaḥ kruddhō*
*ruddhō nāga iva śvasan ॥* **3.2.22** *॥* 45

*anātha iva bhūtānāṃ*
*nāthastvaṃ vāsavōpamaḥ ।*
*mayā prēṣyēṇa kākutstha*
*kimarthaṃ paritapyasē ॥* **3.2.23** *॥* 46

*śarēṇa nihatasyādya*
*mayā kruddhēna rakṣasaḥ ।*
*virādhasya gatāsōrhi*
*mahī pāsyati śōṇitam ॥* **3.2.24** *॥* 47

*rājyakāmē mama krōdhō*
*bharatē yō babhūva ha ।*
*taṃ virādhē vimōkṣyāmi*
*vajrī vajramivācalē ॥* **3.2.25** *॥* 48

*mama bhujabalavēgavēgitaḥ*
*patatu śarō'sya mahān mahōrasi ।*
*vyapanayatu tanōśca jīvitaṃ*
*patatu tataśca mahīṃ vighūrṇitaḥ ॥* **3.2.26** *॥* 49

*॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē dvitīyaḥ sargaḥ ॥*

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *tṛtīyaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *virādhaśrīrāmasaṃvādaḥ śrīrāmēṇa salakṣmaṇēna virādhasyōpari praharaṇaṃ virādhasya tau dvāvapi bhrātarau gṛhītvā vanāntarē gamanam*

*athōvāca punarvākyaṃ*
*virādhaḥ pūrayan vanam ।*
*pṛcchatō mama hi brūtaṃ*
*kau yuvāṃ kva gamiṣyathaḥ* ॥ **3.3.1** ॥ 50

*tamuvāca tatō rāmō*
*rākṣasaṃ jvalitānanam ।*
*pṛcchantaṃ sumahātējā*
*ikṣvākukulamātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.3.2** ॥ 51

*kṣatriyau vṛttasampannau*
*viddhi nau vanagōcarau ।*
*tvāṃ tu vēditumicchāvaḥ*
*kastvaṃ carasi daṇḍakān* ॥ **3.3.3** ॥ 52

*tamuvāca virādhastu*
*rāmaṃ satyaparākramam ।*

*hanta vakṣyāmi tē rājan*
*nibōdha mama rāghava* ॥ **3.3.4** ॥ 53

*putraḥ kila javasyāhaṃ*
*mātā mama śatahradā* ।
*virādha iti māmāhuḥ*
*pṛthivyāṃ sarvarākṣasāḥ* ॥ **3.3.5** ॥ 54

*tapasā cābhisamprāptā*
*brahmaṇō hi prasādajā* ।
*śastrēṇāvadhyatā lōkē -*
*'cchēdyābhēdyatvamēva ca* ॥ **3.3.6** ॥ 55

*utsṛjya pramadāmēnā -*
*manapēkṣau yathāgatam* ।
*tvaramāṇau palāyēthāṃ*
*na vāṃ jīvitamādadē* ॥ **3.3.7** ॥ 56

*taṃ rāmaḥ pratyuvācēdaṃ*
*kōpasaṃraktalōcanaḥ* ।
*rākṣasaṃ vikṛtākāraṃ*
*virādhaṃ pāpacētasam* ॥ **3.3.8** ॥ 57

*kṣudra dhik tvāṃ tu hīnārthaṃ*
*mṛtyumanvēṣasē dhruvam* ।
*raṇē prāpsyasi santiṣṭha*
*na mē jīvan vimōkṣyasē* ॥ **3.3.9** ॥ 58

*tataḥ sajyaṃ dhanuḥ kṛtvā*
*rāmaḥ suniśitāñśarān* ।

*suśīghramabhisandhāya*
*rākṣasaṃ nijaghāna ha* ॥ **3.3.10** ॥ 59

*dhanuṣā jyāguṇavatā*
*sapta bāṇān mumōca ha* ।
*rukmapuṅkhān mahāvēgān*
*suparṇānilatulyagān* ॥ **3.3.11** ॥ 60

*tē śarīraṃ virādhasya*
*bhittvā barhiṇavāsasaḥ* ।
*nipētuḥ śōṇitādigdhā*
*dharaṇyāṃ pāvakōpamāḥ* ॥ **3.3.12** ॥ 61

*sa viddhō nyasya vaidēhīṃ*
*śūlamudyamya rākṣasaḥ* ।
*abhyadravat susaṅkruddha -*
*stadā rāmaṃ salakṣmaṇam* ॥ **3.3.13** ॥ 62

*sa vinadya mahānādaṃ*
*śūlaṃ śakradhvajōpamam* ।
*pragṛhyāśōbhata tadā*
*vyāttānana ivāntakaḥ* ॥ **3.3.14** ॥ 63

*atha tau bhrātarau dīptaṃ*
*śaravarṣaṃ vavarṣatuḥ* ।
*virādhē rākṣasē tasmin*
*kālāntakayamōpamē* ॥ **3.3.15** ॥ 64

*sa prahasya mahāraudraḥ*
*sthitvājṛmbhata rākṣasaḥ* ।

*jṛmbhamāṇasya tē bāṇāḥ*
*kāyānniṣpēturāśugāḥ* ॥ **3.3.16** ॥ 65

*sparśāt tu varadānēna*
*prāṇān saṃrōdhya rākṣasaḥ* ।
*virādhaḥ śūlamudyamya*
*rāghavāvabhyadhāvata* ॥ **3.3.17** ॥ 66

*tacchūlaṃ vajrasaṅkāśaṃ*
*gaganē jvalanōpamam* ।
*dvābhyāṃ śarābhyāṃ cicchēda*
*rāmaḥ śastrabhṛtāṃ varaḥ* ॥ **3.3.18** ॥ 67

*tad rāmaviśikhaiśchinnaṃ*
*śūlaṃ tasyāpatad bhuvi* ।
*papātāśaninā chinnaṃ*
*mērōriva śilātalam* ॥ **3.3.19** ॥ 68

*tau khaḍgau kṣipramudyamya*
*kṛṣṇasarpāvivōdyatau* ।
*tūrṇamāpētatustasya*
*tadā praharatāṃ balāt* ॥ **3.3.20** ॥ 69

*sa vadhyamānaḥ subhṛśaṃ*
*bhujābhyāṃ parigṛhya tau* ।
*aprakampyau naravyāghrau*
*raudraḥ prasthātumaicchata* ॥ **3.3.21** ॥ 70

*tasyābhiprāyamājñāya*
*rāmō lakṣmaṇamabravīt* ।

*vahatvayamalaṃ tāvat*
*pathānēna tu rākṣasaḥ* ॥ **3.3.22** ॥ 71

*yathā cēcchati saumitrē*
*tathā vahatu rākṣasaḥ* ।
*ayamēva hi naḥ panthā*
*yēna yāti niśācaraḥ* ॥ **3.3.23** ॥ 72

*sa tu svabalavīryēṇa*
*samutkṣipya niśācaraḥ* ।
*bālāviva skandhagatau*
*cakārātibalōddhataḥ* ॥ **3.3.24** ॥ 73

*tāvārōpya tataḥ skandhaṃ*
*rāghavau rajanīcaraḥ* ।
*virādhō vinadan ghōraṃ*
*jagāmābhimukhō vanam* ॥ **3.3.25** ॥ 74

*vanaṃ mahāmēghanibhaṃ praviṣṭō*
*drumairmahadbhirvividhairupētam* ।
*nānāvidhaiḥ pakṣikulairvicitraṃ*
*śivāyutaṃ vyālamṛgairvikīrṇam* ॥ **3.3.26** ॥ 75

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē tṛtīyaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *caturthaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmalakṣmaṇakartṛkō virādhasya vadhaḥ*

*hriyamāṇau tu kākutsthau*
*dṛṣṭvā sītā raghūttamau ।*
*uccaiḥ svarēṇa cukrōśa*
*pragṛhya sumahābhujau* ॥ **3.4.1** ॥ 76

*ēṣa dāśarathī rāmaḥ*
*satyavāñchīlavāñśuciḥ ।*
*rakṣasā raudrarūpēṇa*
*hriyatē sahalakṣmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.4.2** ॥ 77

*māmṛkṣā bhakṣayiṣyanti*
*śārdūladvīpinastathā ।*
*māṃ harōtsṛja kākutsthau*
*namastē rākṣasōttama* ॥ **3.4.3** ॥ 78

*tasyāstad vacanaṃ śrutvā*
*vaidēhyā rāmalakṣmaṇau ।*
*vēgaṃ pracakraturvīrau*
*vadhē tasya durātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.4.4** ॥ 79

*tasya raudrasya saumitriḥ*
*savyaṃ bāhuṃ babhañja ha ।*
*rāmastu dakṣiṇaṃ bāhuṃ*
*tarasā tasya rakṣasaḥ ॥* **3.4.5** ॥ 80

*sa bhagnabāhuḥ saṃvignaḥ*
*papātāśu vimūrcchitaḥ ।*
*dharaṇyāṃ mēghasaṅkāśō*
*vajrabhinna ivācalaḥ ॥* **3.4.6** ॥ 81

*muṣṭibhirbāhubhiḥ padbhiḥ*
*sūdayantau tu rākṣasam ।*
*udyamyōdyamya cāpyēnaṃ*
*sthaṇḍilē niṣpipēṣatuḥ ॥* **3.4.7** ॥ 82

*sa viddhō bahubhirbāṇaiḥ*
*khaḍgābhyāṃ ca parikṣataḥ ।*
*niṣpiṣṭō bahudhā bhūmau*
*na mamāra sa rākṣasaḥ ॥* **3.4.8** ॥ 83

*taṃ prēkṣya rāmaḥ subhṛśa -*
*mavadhyamacalōpamam ।*
*bhayēṣvabhayadaḥ śrīmā -*
*nidaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥* **3.4.9** ॥ 84

*tapasā puruṣavyāghra*
*rākṣasō'yaṃ na śakyatē ।*
*śastrēṇa yudhi nirjētuṃ*
*rākṣasaṃ nikhanāvahē ॥* **3.4.10** ॥ 85

*kuñjarasyēva raudrasya*
*rākṣasasyāsya lakṣmaṇa।*
*vanē'smin sumahacchvabhraṃ*
*khanyatāṃ raudravarcasaḥ ॥* **3.4.11** *॥* 86

*ityuktvā lakṣmaṇaṃ rāmaḥ*
*pradaraḥ khanyatāmiti।*
*tasthau virādhamākramya*
*kaṇṭhē pādēna vīryavān ॥* **3.4.12** *॥* 87

*tacchrutvā rāghavēṇōktaṃ*
*rākṣasaḥ praśritaṃ vacaḥ।*
*idaṃ prōvāca kākutsthaṃ*
*virādhaḥ puruṣarṣabham ॥* **3.4.13** *॥* 88

*hatō'haṃ puruṣavyāghra*
*śakratulyabalēna vai।*
*mayā tu pūrvaṃ tvaṃ mōhā -*
*nna jñātaḥ puruṣarṣabha ॥* **3.4.14** *॥* 89

*kausalyā suprajāstāta*
*rāmastvaṃ viditō mayā।*
*vaidēhī ca mahābhāgā*
*lakṣmaṇaśca mahāyaśāḥ ॥* **3.4.15** *॥* 90

*abhiśāpādahaṃ ghōrāṃ*
*praviṣṭō rākṣasīṃ tanum।*
*tumbururnāma gandharvaḥ*
*śaptō vaiśravaṇēna hi ॥* **3.4.16** *॥* 91

*prasādyamānaśca mayā*
*sō'bravīnmāṃ mahāyaśāḥ।*
*yadā dāśarathī rāma -*
*stvāṃ vadhiṣyati saṃyugē* ॥ **3.4.17** ॥ 92

*tadā prakṛtimāpannō*
*bhavān svargaṃ gamiṣyati।*
*anupasthīyamānō māṃ*
*sa kruddhō vyājahāra ha* ॥ **3.4.18** ॥ 93

*iti vaiśravaṇō rājā*
*rambhāsaktamuvāca ha।*
*tava prasādānmuktō'ha -*
*mabhiśāpāt sudāruṇāt* ॥ **3.4.19** ॥ 94

*bhuvanaṃ svaṃ gamiṣyāmi*
*svasti vō'stu parantapa।*
*itō vasati dharmātmā*
*śarabhaṅgaḥ pratāpavān* ॥ **3.4.20** ॥ 95

*adhyardhayōjanē tāta*
*maharṣiḥ sūryasannibhaḥ।*
*taṃ kṣipramabhigaccha tvaṃ*
*sa tē śrēyō'bhidhāsyati* ॥ **3.4.21** ॥ 96

*avaṭē cāpi māṃ rāma*
*nikṣipya kuśalī vraja।*
*rakṣasāṃ gatasattvānā -*
*mēṣa dharmaḥ sanātanaḥ* ॥ **3.4.22** ॥ 97

*avaṭē yē nidhīyantē*
*tēṣāṃ lōkāḥ sanātanāḥ ।*
*ēvamuktvā tu kākutsthaṃ*
*virādhaḥ śarapīḍitaḥ ॥* **3.4.23** ॥ 98

*babhūva svargasamprāptō*
*nyastadēhō mahābalaḥ ।*
*tacchrutvā rāghavō vākyaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ vyādidēśa ha ॥* **3.4.24** ॥ 99

*kuñjarasyēva raudrasya*
*rākṣasasyāsya lakṣmaṇa ।*
*vanē'sminsumahāñśvabhraḥ*
*khanyatāṃ raudrakarmaṇaḥ ॥* **3.4.25** ॥ 100

*ityuktvā lakṣmaṇaṃ rāmaḥ*
*pradaraḥ khanyatāmiti ।*
*tasthau virādhamākramya*
*kaṇṭhē pādēna vīryavān ॥* **3.4.26** ॥ 101

*tataḥ khanitramādāya*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ śvabhramuttamam ।*
*akhanat pārśvatastasya*
*virādhasya mahātmanaḥ ॥* **3.4.27** ॥ 102

*taṃ muktakaṇṭhamutkṣipya śaṅkukarṇaṃ mahāsvanam ।*
*virādhaṃ prākṣipacchvabhrē nadantaṃ bhairavasvanam ॥* **3.4.28** ॥ 103

*tamāhavē dāruṇamāśuvikramau*
*sthirāvubhau saṃyati rāmalakṣmaṇau ।*

*mudānvitau cikṣipaturbhayāvahaṃ*
*nadantamutkṣipya balēna rākṣasam* ॥ **3.4.29** ॥ 104

*avadhyatāṃ prēkṣya mahāsurasya tau*
*śitēna śastrēṇa tadā nararṣabhau* ।
*samarthya cātyarthaviśāradāvubhau*
*bilē virādhasya vadhaṃ pracakratuḥ* ॥ **3.4.30** ॥ 105

*svayaṃ virādhēna hi mṛtyumātmanaḥ*
*prasahya rāmēṇa yathārthamīpsitaḥ* ।
*nivēditaḥ kānanacāriṇā svayaṃ*
*na mē vadhaḥ śastrakṛtō bhavēditi* ॥ **3.4.31** ॥ 106

*tadēva rāmēṇa niśamya bhāṣitaṃ*
*kṛtā matistasya bilapravēśanē* ।
*bilaṃ ca tēnātibalēna rakṣasā*
*pravēśyamānēna vanaṃ vināditam* ॥ **3.4.32** ॥ 107

*prahṛṣṭarūpāviva rāmalakṣmaṇau*
*virādhamurvyāṃ pradarē nipātya tam* ।
*nanandaturvītabhayau mahāvanē*
*śilābhirantardadhatuśca rākṣasam* ॥ **3.4.33** ॥ 108

*tatastu tau kāñcanacitrakārmukau*
*nihatya rakṣaḥ parigṛhya maithilīm* ।
*vijahratustau muditau mahāvanē*
*divi sthitau candradivākarāviva* ॥ **3.4.34** ॥ 109

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē caturthaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *pañcamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***lakṣmaṇasītāsahitasya śrīrāmasya śarabhaṅgamunērāśramē gamanaṃ tatra dēvān dṛṣṭvā tasya muninā sammānaṃ śarabhaṅgasya brahmalōkē gamanaṃ ca***

*hatvā tu taṃ bhīmabalaṃ*
*virādhaṃ rākṣasaṃ vanē ।*
*tataḥ sītāṃ pariṣvajya*
*samāśvāsya ca vīryavān* ॥ **3.5.1** ॥ 110

*abravīd bhrātaraṃ rāmō*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ dīptatējasam ।*
*kaṣṭaṃ vanamidaṃ durgaṃ*
*na ca smō vanagōcarāḥ* ॥ **3.5.2** ॥ 111

*abhigacchāmahē śīghraṃ*
*śarabhaṅgaṃ tapōdhanam ।*
*āśramaṃ śarabhaṅgasya*
*rāghavō'bhijagāma ha* ॥ **3.5.3** ॥ 112

*tasya dēvaprabhāvasya*
*tapasā bhāvitātmanaḥ ।*

*samīpē śarabhaṅgasya*
*dadarśa mahadadbhutam* ॥ **3.5.4** ॥ 113

*vibhrājamānaṃ vapuṣā*
*sūryavaiśvānaraprabham* ।
*rathapravaramārūḍha -*
*mākāśē vibudhānugam* ॥ **3.5.5** ॥ 114

*asaṃspṛśantaṃ vasudhāṃ*
*dadarśa vibudhēśvaram* ।
*samprabhābharaṇaṃ dēvaṃ*
*virajō'mbaradhāriṇam* ॥ **3.5.6** ॥ 115

*tadvidhairēva bahubhiḥ*
*pūjyamānaṃ mahātmabhiḥ* ।
*haritairvājibhiryukta -*
*mantarikṣagataṃ ratham* ॥ **3.5.7** ॥ 116

*dadarśādūratastasya*
*taruṇādityasannibham* ।
*pāṇḍurābhraghanaprakhyaṃ*
*candramaṇḍalasannibham* ॥ **3.5.8** ॥ 117

*apaśyad vimalaṃ chatraṃ*
*citramālyōpaśōbhitam* ।
*cāmaravyajanē cāgryē*
*rukmadaṇḍē mahādhanē* ॥ **3.5.9** ॥ 118

*gṛhītē varanārībhyāṃ*
*dhūyamānē ca mūrdhani* ।

*gandharvāmarasiddhāśca*
*bahavaḥ paramarṣayaḥ* ॥ **3.5.10** ॥ 119

*antarikṣagataṃ dēvaṃ*
*gīrbhiragryābhiraiḍayan* ।
*saha sambhāṣamāṇē tu*
*śarabhaṅgēna vāsavē* ॥ **3.5.11** ॥ 120

*dṛṣṭvā śatakratuṃ tatra*
*rāmō lakṣmaṇamabravīt* ।
*rāmō'tha rathamuddiśya*
*bhrāturdarśayatādbhutam* ॥ **3.5.12** ॥ 121

*arciṣmantaṃ śriyā juṣṭa -*
*madbhutaṃ paśya lakṣmaṇa* ।
*pratapantamivāditya -*
*mantarikṣagataṃ ratham* ॥ **3.5.13** ॥ 122

*yē hayāḥ puruhūtasya*
*purā śakrasya naḥ śrutāḥ* ।
*antarikṣagatā divyā -*
*sta imē harayō dhruvam* ॥ **3.5.14** ॥ 123

*imē ca puruṣavyāghra*
*yē tiṣṭhantyabhitō diśam* ।
*śataṃ śataṃ kuṇḍalinō*
*yuvānaḥ khaḍgapāṇayaḥ* ॥ **3.5.15** ॥ 124

*vistīrṇavipulōraskāḥ*
*parighāyatabāhavaḥ* ।

*śōṇāṃśuvasanāḥ sarvē*
*vyāghrā iva durāsadāḥ* ॥ **3.5.16** ॥ 125

*urōdēśēṣu sarvēṣāṃ*
*hārā jvalanasannibhāḥ* ।
*rūpaṃ bibhrati saumitrē*
*pañcaviṃśativārṣikam* ॥ **3.5.17** ॥ 126

*ētaddhi kila dēvānāṃ*
*vayō bhavati nityadā* ।
*yathēmē puruṣavyāghrā*
*dṛśyantē priyadarśanāḥ* ॥ **3.5.18** ॥ 127

*ihaiva saha vaidēhyā*
*muhūrtaṃ tiṣṭha lakṣmaṇa* ।
*yāvajjānāmyahaṃ vyaktaṃ*
*ka ēṣa dyutimān rathē* ॥ **3.5.19** ॥ 128

*tamēvamuktvā saumitri -*
*mihaiva sthīyatāmiti* ।
*abhicakrāma kākutsthaḥ*
*śarabhaṅgāśramaṃ prati* ॥ **3.5.20** ॥ 129

*tataḥ samabhigacchantaṃ*
*prēkṣya rāmaṃ śacīpatiḥ* ।
*śarabhaṅgamanujñāpya*
*vibudhānidamabravīt* ॥ **3.5.21** ॥ 130

*ihōpayātyasau rāmō*
*yāvanmāṃ nābhibhāṣatē* ।

*niṣṭhāṃ nayata tāvat tu*
*tatō māṃ draṣṭumarhati* ॥ **3.5.22** ॥ 131

*jitavantaṃ kṛtārthaṃ hi*
*tadāhamacirādimam*।
*karma hyanēna kartavyaṃ*
*mahadanyaiḥ suduṣkaram* ॥ **3.5.23** ॥ 132

*atha vajrī tamāmantrya*
*mānayitvā ca tāpasam*।
*rathēna hayayuktēna*
*yayau divamarindamaḥ* ॥ **3.5.24** ॥ 133

*prayātē tu sahasrākṣē*
*rāghavaḥ saparicchadaḥ*।
*agnihōtramupāsīnaṃ*
*śarabhaṅgamupāgamat* ॥ **3.5.25** ॥ 134

*tasya pādau ca saṅgṛhya*
*rāmaḥ sītā ca lakṣmaṇaḥ*।
*niṣēdustadanujñātā*
*labdhavāsā nimantritāḥ* ॥ **3.5.26** ॥ 135

*tataḥ śakrōpayānaṃ tu*
*paryapṛcchata rāghavaḥ*।
*śarabhaṅgaśca tat sarvaṃ*
*rāghavāya nyavēdayat* ॥ **3.5.27** ॥ 136

*māmēṣa varadō rāma*
*brahmalōkaṃ ninīṣati*।

*jitamugrēṇa tapasā*
*duṣprāpamakṛtātmabhiḥ* ॥ **3.5.28** ॥ 137

*ahaṃ jñātvā naravyāghra*
*vartamānamadūrataḥ*।
*brahmalōkaṃ na gacchāmi*
*tvāmadṛṣṭvā priyātithim* ॥ **3.5.29** ॥ 138

*tvayāhaṃ puruṣavyāghra*
*dhārmikēṇa mahātmanā*।
*samāgamya gamiṣyāmi*
*tridivaṃ cāvaraṃ param* ॥ **3.5.30** ॥ 139

*akṣayā naraśārdūla*
*jitā lōkā mayā śubhāḥ*।
*brāhmyāśca nākapṛṣṭhyāśca*
*pratigṛhṇīṣva māmakān* ॥ **3.5.31** ॥ 140

*ēvamuktō naravyāghraḥ*
*sarvaśāstraviśāradaḥ*।
*ṛṣiṇā śarabhaṅgēna*
*rāghavō vākyamabravīt* ॥ **3.5.32** ॥ 141

*ahamēvāhariṣyāmi*
*sarvān lōkān mahāmunē*।
*āvāsaṃ tvahamicchāmi*
*pradiṣṭamiha kānanē* ॥ **3.5.33** ॥ 142

*rāghavēṇaivamuktastu*
*śakratulyabalēna vai*।

*śarabhaṅgō mahāprājñaḥ*
*punarēvābravīd vacaḥ* ॥ **3.5.34** ॥ 143

*iha rāma mahātējāḥ*
*sutīkṣṇō nāma dhārmikaḥ* ।
*vasatyaraṇyē niyataḥ*
*sa tē śrēyō vidhāsyati* ॥ **3.5.35** ॥ 144

*sutīkṣṇamabhigaccha tvaṃ*
*śucau dēśē tapasvinam* ।
*ramaṇīyē vanōddēśē*
*sa tē vāsaṃ vidhāsyati* ॥ **3.5.36** ॥ 145

*imāṃ mandākinīṃ rāma*
*pratisrōtāmanuvraja* ।
*nadīṃ puṣpōḍupavahāṃ*
*tatastatra gamiṣyasi* ॥ **3.5.37** ॥ 146

*ēṣa panthā naravyāghra*
*muhūrtaṃ paśya tāta mām* ।
*yāvajjahāmi gātrāṇi*
*jīrṇāṃ tvacamivōragaḥ* ॥ **3.5.38** ॥ 147

*tatō'gniṃ sa samādhāya*
*hutvā cājyēna mantravat* ।
*śarabhaṅgō mahātējāḥ*
*pravivēśa hutāśanam* ॥ **3.5.39** ॥ 148

*tasya rōmāṇi kēśāṃśca*
*tadā vahnirmahātmanaḥ* ।

*jīrṇāṃ tvacaṃ tadasthīni*
*yacca māṃsaṃ ca śōṇitam* ॥ **3.5.40** ॥ 149

*sa ca pāvakasaṅkāśaḥ*
*kumāraḥ samapadyata* ।
*utthāyāgnicayāt tasmā -*
*ccharabhaṅgō vyarōcata* ॥ **3.5.41** ॥ 150

*sa lōkānāhitāgnīnā -*
*mṛṣīṇāṃ ca mahātmanām* ।
*dēvānāṃ ca vyatikramya*
*brahmalōkaṃ vyarōhata* ॥ **3.5.42** ॥ 151

*sa puṇyakarmā bhuvanē dvijarṣabhaḥ*
*pitāmahaṃ sānucaraṃ dadarśa ha* ।
*pitāmahaścāpi samīkṣya taṃ dvijaṃ*
*nananda susvāgatamityuvāca ha* ॥ **3.5.43** ॥ 152

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē pañcamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ sargaḥ ॥

***vānaprasthamunīnāṃ rākṣasātyācārataḥ svarakṣaṇārthaṃ śrīrāmaṃ prati prārthanā, śrīrāmakartṛkaṃ tēṣāmāśvāsanam***

*śarabhaṅgē divaṃ prāptē*
*munisaṅghāḥ samāgatāḥ ।*
*abhyagacchanta kākutsthaṃ*
*rāmaṃ jvalitatējasam* ॥ **3.6.1** ॥ 153

*vaikhānasā vālakhilyāḥ*
*samprakṣālā marīcipāḥ ।*
*aśmakuṭṭāśca bahavaḥ*
*patrāhārāśca tāpasāḥ* ॥ **3.6.2** ॥ 154

*dantōlūkhalinaścaiva*
*tathaivōnmajjakāḥ parē ।*
*gātraśayyā aśayyāśca*
*tathaivānavakāśikāḥ* ॥ **3.6.3** ॥ 155

*munayaḥ salilāhārā*
*vāyubhakṣāstathāparē ।*

*ākāśanilayāścaiva*
*tathā sthaṇḍilaśāyinaḥ* ॥ **3.6.4** ॥ 156

*tathōrdhvavāsinō dāntā -*
*stathā''rdrapaṭavāsasaḥ* ।
*sajapāśca tapōniṣṭhā -*
*stathā pañcatapō'nvitāḥ* ॥ **3.6.5** ॥ 157

*sarvē brāhmyā śriyā yuktā*
*dṛḍhayōgasamāhitāḥ* ।
*śarabhaṅgāśramē rāma -*
*mabhijagmuśca tāpasāḥ* ॥ **3.6.6** ॥ 158

*abhigamya ca dharmajñā*
*rāmaṃ dharmabhṛtāṃ varam* ।
*ūcuḥ paramadharmajña -*
*mṛṣisaṅghāḥ samāgatāḥ* ॥ **3.6.7** ॥ 159

*tvamikṣvākukulasyāsya*
*pṛthivyāśca mahārathaḥ* ।
*pradhānaścāpi nāthaśca*
*dēvānāṃ maghavāniva* ॥ **3.6.8** ॥ 160

*viśrutastriṣu lōkēṣu*
*yaśasā vikramēṇa ca* ।
*pitṛvratatvaṃ satyaṃ ca*
*tvayi dharmaśca puṣkalaḥ* ॥ **3.6.9** ॥ 161

*tvāmāsādya mahātmānaṃ*
*dharmajñaṃ dharmavatsalam* ।

*arthitvānnātha vakṣyāma -*
*stacca naḥ kṣantumarhasi* ॥ **3.6.10** ॥ 162

*adharmaḥ sumahān nātha*
*bhavēt tasya tu bhūpatēḥ* ।
*yō harēd baliṣaḍbhāgaṃ*
*na ca rakṣati putravat* ॥ **3.6.11** ॥ 163

*yuñjānaḥ svāniva prāṇān*
*prāṇairiṣṭān sutāniva* ।
*nityayuktaḥ sadā rakṣan*
*sarvān viṣayavāsinaḥ* ॥ **3.6.12** ॥ 164

*prāpnōti śāśvatīṃ rāma*
*kīrtiṃ sa bahuvārṣikīm* ।
*brahmaṇaḥ sthānamāsādya*
*tatra cāpi mahīyatē* ॥ **3.6.13** ॥ 165

*yat karōti paraṃ dharmaṃ*
*munirmūlaphalāśanaḥ* ।
*tatra rājñaścaturbhāgaḥ*
*prajā dharmēṇa rakṣataḥ* ॥ **3.6.14** ॥ 166

*sō'yaṃ brāhmaṇabhūyiṣṭhō*
*vānaprasthagaṇō mahān* ।
*tvannāthō'nāthavad rāma*
*rākṣasairhanyatē bhṛśam* ॥ **3.6.15** ॥ 167

*ēhi paśya śarīrāṇi*
*munīnāṃ bhāvitātmanām* ।

*hatānāṃ rākṣasairghōrai -*
*rbahūnāṃ bahudhā vanē* ॥ **3.6.16** ॥ 168

*pampānadīnivāsānā -*
*manumandākinīmapi* ।
*citrakūṭālayānāṃ ca*
*kriyatē kadanaṃ mahat* ॥ **3.6.17** ॥ 169

*ēvaṃ vayaṃ na mṛṣyāmō*
*viprakāraṃ tapasvinām* ।
*kriyamāṇaṃ vanē ghōraṃ*
*rakṣōbhirbhīmakarmabhiḥ* ॥ **3.6.18** ॥ 170

*tatastvāṃ śaraṇārthaṃ ca*
*śaraṇyaṃ samupasthitāḥ* ।
*paripālaya nō rāma*
*vadhyamānān niśācaraiḥ* ॥ **3.6.19** ॥ 171

*parā tvattō gatirvīra*
*pṛthivyāṃ nōpapadyatē* ।
*paripālaya naḥ sarvān*
*rākṣasēbhyō nṛpātmaja* ॥ **3.6.20** ॥ 172

*ētacchrutvā tu kākutstha -*
*stāpasānāṃ tapasvinām* ।
*idaṃ prōvāca dharmātmā*
*sarvānēva tapasvinaḥ* ॥ **3.6.21** ॥ 173

*naivamarhatha māṃ vaktu -*
*mājñāpyō'haṃ tapasvinām* ।

*kēvalēna svakāryēṇa*
*pravēṣṭavyaṃ vanaṃ mayā* ॥ **3.6.22** ॥ 174

*viprakāramapākraṣṭuṃ*
*rākṣasairbhavatāmimam* ।
*pitustu nirdēśakaraḥ*
*praviṣṭō'hamidaṃ vanam* ॥ **3.6.23** ॥ 175

*bhavatāmarthasiddhyartha -*
*māgatō'haṃ yadṛcchayā* ।
*tasya mē'yaṃ vanē vāsō*
*bhaviṣyati mahāphalaḥ* ॥ **3.6.24** ॥ 176

*tapasvināṃ raṇē śatrūn*
*hantumicchāmi rākṣasān* ।
*paśyantu vīryamṛṣayaḥ*
*sabhrāturmē tapōdhanāḥ* ॥ **3.6.25** ॥ 177

*dattvā varaṃ cāpi tapōdhanānāṃ*
*dharmē dhṛtātmā saha lakṣmaṇēna* ।
*tapōdhanaiścāpi sahāryadattaḥ*
*sutīkṣṇamēvābhijagāma vīraḥ* ॥ **3.6.26** ॥ 178

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ṣaṣṭhaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *saptamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *sītālakṣmaṇasahitasya śrīrāmasya sutīkṣṇasyāśramaṃ gatvā tēna saha vārtālāpastēna ca satkṛtasya tasya tatraiva rātrau nivāsaḥ*

*rāmastu sahitō bhrātrā*
*sītayā ca parantapaḥ ।*
*sutīkṣṇasyāśramapadaṃ*
*jagāma saha tairdvijaiḥ* ॥ **3.7.1** ॥ 179

*sa gatvā dūramadhvānaṃ*
*nadīstīrtvā bahūdakāḥ ।*
*dadarśa vimalaṃ śailaṃ*
*mahāmērumivōnnatam* ॥ **3.7.2** ॥ 180

*tatastadikṣvākuvarau*
*satataṃ vividhairdrumaiḥ ।*
*kānanaṃ tau viviśatuḥ*
*sītayā saha rāghavau* ॥ **3.7.3** ॥ 181

*praviṣṭastu vanaṃ ghōraṃ*
*bahupuṣpaphaladrumam ।*

*dadarśāśramamēkāntē*
*cīramālāpariṣkṛtam* ॥ **3.7.4** ॥ 182

*tatra tāpasamāsīnaṃ*
*malapaṅkajadhāriṇam* ।
*rāmaḥ sutīkṣṇaṃ vidhivat*
*tapōdhanamabhāṣata* ॥ **3.7.5** ॥ 183

*rāmō'hamasmi bhagavan*
*bhavantaṃ draṣṭumāgataḥ* ।
*tanmābhivada dharmajña*
*maharṣē satyavikrama* ॥ **3.7.6** ॥ 184

*sa nirīkṣya tatō dhīrō*
*rāmaṃ dharmabhṛtāṃ varam* ।
*samāśliṣya ca bāhubhyā -*
*midaṃ vacanamabravīt* ॥ **3.7.7** ॥ 185

*svāgataṃ tē raghuśrēṣṭha*
*rāma satyabhṛtāṃ vara* ।
*āśramō'yaṃ tvayā"krāntaḥ*
*sanātha iva sāmpratam* ॥ **3.7.8** ॥ 186

*pratīkṣamāṇastvāmēva*
*nārōhē'haṃ mahāyaśaḥ* ।
*dēvalōkamitō vīra*
*dēhaṃ tyaktvā mahītalē* ॥ **3.7.9** ॥ 187

*citrakūṭamupādāya*
*rājyabhraṣṭō'si mē śrutaḥ* ।

*ihōpayātaḥ kākutstha*
*dēvarājaḥ śatakratuḥ* ॥ **3.7.10** ॥ 188

*upāgamya ca mē dēvō*
*mahādēvaḥ surēśvaraḥ* ।
*sarvān lōkāñjitānāha*
*mama puṇyēna karmaṇā* ॥ **3.7.11** ॥ 189

*tēṣu dēvarṣijuṣṭēṣu*
*jitēṣu tapasā mayā* ।
*matprasādāt sabhāryastvaṃ*
*viharasva salakṣmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.7.12** ॥ 190

*tamugratapasaṃ dīptaṃ*
*maharṣiṃ satyavādinam* ।
*pratyuvācātmavān rāmō*
*brahmāṇamiva vāsavaḥ* ॥ **3.7.13** ॥ 191

*ahamēvāhariṣyāmi*
*svayaṃ lōkān mahāmunē* ।
*āvāsaṃ tvahamicchāmi*
*pradiṣṭamiha kānanē* ॥ **3.7.14** ॥ 192

*bhavān sarvatra kuśalaḥ*
*sarvabhūtahitē rataḥ* ।
*ākhyātaṃ śarabhaṅgēna*
*gautamēna mahātmanā* ॥ **3.7.15** ॥ 193

*ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa*
*maharṣirlōkaviśrutaḥ* ।

*abravīnmadhuraṃ vākyaṃ*
*harṣēṇa mahatā yutaḥ* ॥ **3.7.16** ॥ 194

*ayamēvāśramō rāma*
*guṇavān ramyatāmiti*।
*ṛṣisaṅghānucaritaḥ*
*sadā mūlaphalairyutaḥ* ॥ **3.7.17** ॥ 195

*imamāśramamāgamya*
*mṛgasaṅghā mahīyasaḥ*।
*ahatvā pratigacchanti*
*lōbhayitvākutōbhayāḥ* ॥ **3.7.18** ॥ 196

*nānyō dōṣō bhavēdatra*
*mṛgēbhyō'nyatra viddhi vai*।
*tacchrutvā vacanaṃ tasya*
*maharṣērlakṣmaṇāgrajaḥ* ॥ **3.7.19** ॥ 197

*uvāca vacanaṃ dhīrō*
*vigṛhya saśaraṃ dhanuḥ*।
*tānahaṃ sumahābhāga*
*mṛgasaṅghān samāgatān* ॥ **3.7.20** ॥ 198

*hanyāṃ niśitadhārēṇa*
*śarēṇānataparvaṇā*।
*bhavāṃstatrābhiṣajyēta*
*kiṃ syāt kṛcchrataraṃ tataḥ* ॥ **3.7.21** ॥ 199

*ētasminnāśramē vāsaṃ*
*ciraṃ tu na samarthayē*।

*tamēvamuktvōparamaṃ*
*rāmaḥ sandhyāmupāgamat* ॥ **3.7.22** ॥ 200

*anvāsya paścimāṃ sandhyāṃ*
*tatra vāsamakalpayat* ।
*sutīkṣṇasyāśramē ramyē*
*sītayā lakṣmaṇēna ca* ॥ **3.7.23** ॥ 201

*tataḥ śubhaṃ tāpasayōgyamannaṃ*
*svayaṃ sutīkṣṇaḥ puruṣarṣabhābhyām* ।
*tābhyāṃ susatkṛtya dadau mahātmā*
*sandhyānivṛttau rajanīṃ samīkṣya* ॥ **3.7.24** ॥ 202

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē saptamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *aṣṭamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *prātaḥ sutīkṣṇēnānujñātasya lakṣmaṇasītāsahitasya śrīrāmasya tataḥ prasthānam*

*rāmastu sahasaumitriḥ*
*sutīkṣṇēnābhipūjitaḥ ।*
*pariṇāmya niśāṃ tatra*
*prabhātē pratyabudhyata* ॥ **3.8.1** ॥ 203

*utthāya ca yathākālaṃ*
*rāghavaḥ saha sītayā ।*
*upaspṛśya suśītēna*
*tōyēnōtpalagandhinā* ॥ **3.8.2** ॥ 204

*atha tē'gniṃ surāṃścaiva*
*vaidēhī rāmalakṣmaṇau ।*
*kālyaṃ vidhivadabhyarcya*
*tapasviśaraṇē vanē* ॥ **3.8.3** ॥ 205

*udayantaṃ dinakaraṃ*
*dṛṣṭvā vigatakalmaṣāḥ ।*

*sutīkṣṇamabhigamyēdaṃ*
*ślakṣṇaṃ vacanamabruvan* ॥ **3.8.4** ॥ 206

*sukhōṣitāḥ sma bhagavaṃ -*
*stvayā pūjyēna pūjitāḥ* ।
*āpṛcchāmaḥ prayāsyāmō*
*munayastvarayanti naḥ* ॥ **3.8.5** ॥ 207

*tvarāmahē vayaṃ draṣṭuṃ*
*kṛtsnamāśramamaṇḍalam* ।
*ṛṣīṇāṃ puṇyaśīlānāṃ*
*daṇḍakāraṇyavāsinām* ॥ **3.8.6** ॥ 208

*abhyanujñātumicchāmaḥ*
*sahaibhirmunipuṅgavaiḥ* ।
*dharmanityaistapōdāntai -*
*rviśikhairiva pāvakaiḥ* ॥ **3.8.7** ॥ 209

*aviṣahyātapō yāvat*
*sūryō nātivirājatē* ।
*amārgēṇāgatāṃ lakṣmīṃ*
*prāpyēvānvayavarjitaḥ* ॥ **3.8.8** ॥ 210

*tāvadicchāmahē gantu -*
*mityuktvā caraṇau munēḥ* ।
*vavandē sahasaumitriḥ*
*sītayā saha rāghavaḥ* ॥ **3.8.9** ॥ 211

*tau saṃspṛśantau caraṇā -*
*vutthāpya munipuṅgavaḥ* ।

*gāḍhamāśliṣya sasnēha -*
*midaṃ vacanamabravīt* ॥ **3.8.10** ॥ 212

*ariṣṭaṃ gaccha panthānaṃ*
*rāma saumitriṇā saha* ।
*sītayā cānayā sārdhaṃ*
*chāyayēvānuvṛttayā* ॥ **3.8.11** ॥ 213

*paśyāśramapadaṃ ramyaṃ*
*daṇḍakāraṇyavāsinām* ।
*ēṣāṃ tapasvināṃ vīra*
*tapasā bhāvitātmanām* ॥ **3.8.12** ॥ 214

*suprājyaphalamūlāni*
*puṣpitāni vanāni ca* ।
*praśastamṛgayūthāni*
*śāntapakṣigaṇāni ca* ॥ **3.8.13** ॥ 215

*phullapaṅkajakhaṇḍāni*
*prasannasalilāni ca* ।
*kāraṇḍavavikīrṇāni*
*taṭākāni sarāṃsi ca* ॥ **3.8.14** ॥ 216

*drakṣyasē dṛṣṭiramyāṇi*
*giriprasravaṇāni ca* ।
*ramaṇīyānyaraṇyāni*
*mayūrābhirutāni ca* ॥ **3.8.15** ॥ 217

*gamyatāṃ vatsa saumitrē*
*bhavānapi ca gacchatu* ।

*āgantavyaṃ ca tē dṛṣṭvā*
*punarēvāśramaṃ prati* ॥ **3.8.16** ॥ 218

*ēvamuktastathētyuktvā*
*kākutsthaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ* ।
*pradakṣiṇaṃ muniṃ kṛtvā*
*prasthātumupacakramē* ॥ **3.8.17** ॥ 219

*tataḥ śubhatarē tūṇī*
*dhanuṣī cāyatēkṣaṇā* ।
*dadau sītā tayōrbhrātrōḥ*
*khaḍgau ca vimalau tataḥ* ॥ **3.8.18** ॥ 220

*ābadhya ca śubhē tūṇī*
*cāpē cādāya sasvanē* ।
*niṣkrāntāvāśramād gantu -*
*mubhau tau rāmalakṣmaṇau* ॥ **3.8.19** ॥ 221

*śīghraṃ tau rūpasampannā -*
*vanujñātau maharṣiṇā* ।
*prasthitau dhṛtacāpāsī*
*sītayā saha rāghavau* ॥ **3.8.20** ॥ 222

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē aṣṭamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *navamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *anāgasāṃ dēhināmahiṃsanāyāhiṃsādharmasya pālanāya ca sītāyāḥ śrīrāmaṃ prati prārthanam*

*sutīkṣṇēnābhyanujñātaṃ*
*prasthitaṃ raghunandanam ।*
*hṛdyayā snigdhayā vācā*
*bhartāramidamabravīt* ॥ **3.9.1** ॥ 223

*adharmaṃ tu susūkṣmēṇa*
*vidhinā prāpyatē mahān ।*
*nivṛttēna ca śakyō'yaṃ*
*vyasanāt kāmajādiha* ॥ **3.9.2** ॥ 224

*trīṇyēva vyasanānyatra*
*kāmajāni bhavantyuta ।*
*mithyāvākyaṃ tu paramaṃ*
*tasmād gurutarāvubhau* ॥ **3.9.3** ॥ 225

*paradārābhigamanaṃ*
*vinā vairaṃ ca raudratā ।*

*mithyāvākyaṃ na tē bhūtaṃ*
*na bhaviṣyati rāghava* ॥ **3.9.4** ॥ 226

*kutō'bhilaṣaṇaṃ strīṇāṃ*
*parēṣāṃ dharmanāśanam* ।
*tava nāsti manuṣyēndra*
*na cābhūt tē kadācana* ॥ **3.9.5** ॥ 227

*manasyapi tathā rāma*
*na caitad vidyatē kvacit* ।
*svadāraniratāścaiva*
*nityamēva nṛpātmaja* ॥ **3.9.6** ॥ 228

*dharmiṣṭhaḥ satyasandhaśca*
*piturnirdēśakārakaḥ* ।
*tvayi dharmaśca satyaṃ ca*
*tvayi sarvaṃ pratiṣṭhitam* ॥ **3.9.7** ॥ 229

*tacca sarvaṃ mahābāhō*
*śakyaṃ vōḍhuṃ jitēndriyaiḥ* ।
*tava vaśyēndriyatvaṃ ca*
*jānāmi śubhadarśana* ॥ **3.9.8** ॥ 230

*tṛtīyaṃ yadidaṃ raudraṃ*
*paraprāṇābhihiṃsanam* ।
*nirvairaṃ kriyatē mōhāt*
*tacca tē samupasthitam* ॥ **3.9.9** ॥ 231

*pratijñātastvayā vīra*
*daṇḍakāraṇyavāsinām* ।

*ṛṣīṇāṃ rakṣaṇārthāya*
*vadhaḥ saṃyati rakṣasām* ॥ **3.9.10** ॥ 232

*ētannimittaṃ ca vanaṃ*
*daṇḍakā iti viśrutam* ।
*prasthitastvaṃ saha bhrātrā*
*dhṛtabāṇaśarāsanaḥ* ॥ **3.9.11** ॥ 233

*tatastvāṃ prasthitaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*mama cintākulaṃ manaḥ* ।
*tvadvṛttaṃ cintayantyā vai*
*bhavēnniḥśrēyasaṃ hitam* ॥ **3.9.12** ॥ 234

*nahi mē rōcatē vīra*
*gamanaṃ daṇḍakān prati* ।
*kāraṇaṃ tatra vakṣyāmi*
*vadantyāḥ śrūyatāṃ mama* ॥ **3.9.13** ॥ 235

*tvaṃ hi bāṇadhanuṣpāṇi -*
*rbhrātrā saha vanaṃ gataḥ* ।
*dṛṣṭvā vanacarān sarvān*
*kaccit kuryāḥ śaravyayam* ॥ **3.9.14** ॥ 236

*kṣatriyāṇāmiha dhanu -*
*rhutāśasyēndhanāni ca* ।
*samīpataḥ sthitaṃ tējō -*
*balamucchrayatē bhṛśam* ॥ **3.9.15** ॥ 237

*purā kila mahābāhō*
*tapasvī satyavāñchuciḥ* ।

*kasmiṃścidabhavat puṇyē*
*vanē ratamṛgadvijē* ॥ **3.9.16** ॥ 238

*tasyaiva tapasō vighnaṃ*
*kartumindraḥ śacīpatiḥ* ।
*khaḍgapāṇirathāgaccha -*
*dāśramaṃ bhaṭarūpadhṛk* ॥ **3.9.17** ॥ 239

*tasmiṃstadāśramapadē*
*nihitaḥ khaḍga uttamaḥ* ।
*sa nyāsavidhinā dattaḥ*
*puṇyē tapasi tiṣṭhataḥ* ॥ **3.9.18** ॥ 240

*sa tacchastramanuprāpya*
*nyāsarakṣaṇatatparaḥ* ।
*vanē tu vicaratyēva*
*rakṣan pratyayamātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.9.19** ॥ 241

*yatra gacchatyupādātuṃ*
*mūlāni ca phalāni ca* ।
*na vinā yāti taṃ khaḍgaṃ*
*nyāsarakṣaṇatatparaḥ* ॥ **3.9.20** ॥ 242

*nityaṃ śastraṃ parivahan*
*kramēṇa sa tapōdhanaḥ* ।
*cakāra raudrīṃ svāṃ buddhiṃ*
*tyaktvā tapasi niścayam* ॥ **3.9.21** ॥ 243

*tataḥ sa raudrābhirataḥ*
*pramattō'dharmakarṣitaḥ* ।

*tasya śastrasya saṃvāsā -*
*jjagāma narakaṃ muniḥ* ॥ **3.9.22** ॥ 244

*ēvamētat purāvṛttaṃ*
*śastrasaṃyōgakāraṇam* ।
*agnisaṃyōgavaddhētuḥ*
*śastrasaṃyōga ucyatē* ॥ **3.9.23** ॥ 245

*snēhācca bahumānācca*
*smārayē tvāṃ tu śikṣayē* ।
*na kathañcana sā kāryā*
*gṛhītadhanuṣā tvayā* ॥ **3.9.24** ॥ 246

*buddhirvairaṃ vinā hantuṃ*
*rākṣasān daṇḍakāśritān* ।
*aparādhaṃ vinā hantuṃ*
*lōkō vīra na maṃsyatē* ॥ **3.9.25** ॥ 247

*kṣatriyāṇāṃ tu vīrāṇāṃ*
*vanēṣu niyatātmanām* ।
*dhanuṣā kāryamētāva -*
*dārtānāmabhirakṣaṇam* ॥ **3.9.26** ॥ 248

*kva ca śastraṃ kva ca vanaṃ*
*kva ca kṣātraṃ tapaḥ kva ca* ।
*vyāviddhamidamasmābhi -*
*rdēśadharmastu pūjyatām* ॥ **3.9.27** ॥ 249

*kadaryakaluṣā buddhi -*
*rjāyatē śastrasēvanāt* ।

*punargatvā tvayōdhyāyāṃ*
*kṣatradharmaṃ cariṣyasi* ॥ **3.9.28** ॥ 250

*akṣayā tu bhavēt prītiḥ*
*śvaśrūśvaśurayōrmama* ।
*yadi rājyaṃ hi sannyasya*
*bhavēstvaṃ niratō muniḥ* ॥ **3.9.29** ॥ 251

*dharmādarthaḥ prabhavati*
*dharmāt prabhavatē sukham* ।
*dharmēṇa labhatē sarvaṃ*
*dharmasāramidaṃ jagat* ॥ **3.9.30** ॥ 252

*ātmānaṃ niyamaistaistaiḥ*
*karṣayitvā prayatnataḥ* ।
*prāptayē nipuṇairdharmō*
*na sukhāllabhatē sukham* ॥ **3.9.31** ॥ 253

*nityaṃ śucimatiḥ saumya*
*cara dharmaṃ tapōvanē* ।
*sarvaṃ tu viditaṃ tubhyaṃ*
*trailōkyāmapi tattvataḥ* ॥ **3.9.32** ॥ 254

*strīcāpalādētadupāhṛtaṃ mē*
*dharmaṃ ca vaktuṃ tava kaḥ samarthaḥ* ।
*vicārya buddhyā tu sahānujēna*
*yad rōcatē tat kuru mācirēṇa* ॥ **3.9.33** ॥ 255

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē navamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *daśamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmēṇa munīnāṃ saṃrakṣaṇāya rakṣasāṃ vadhāya kṛtāyāḥ pratijñāyāḥ pālanē dṛḍhamavasthānāya svavicārasya prakaṭanam*

*vākyamētat tu vaidēhyā*
*vyāhṛtaṃ bhartṛbhaktayā ।*
*śrutvā dharmē sthitō rāmaḥ*
*pratyuvācātha jānakīm* ॥ **3.10.1** ॥ 256

*hitamuktaṃ tvayā dēvi*
*snigdhayā sadṛśaṃ vacaḥ ।*
*kulaṃ vyapadiśantyā ca*
*dharmajñē janakātmajē* ॥ **3.10.2** ॥ 257

*kiṃ nu vakṣyāmyahaṃ dēvi*
*tvayaivōktamidaṃ vacaḥ ।*
*kṣatriyairdhāryatē cāpō*
*nārtaśabdō bhavēditi* ॥ **3.10.3** ॥ 258

*tē cārtā daṇḍakāraṇyē*
*munayaḥ saṃśitavratāḥ ।*

*māṃ sītē svayamāgamya*
*śaraṇyaṃ śaraṇaṃ gatāḥ* ॥ **3.10.4** ॥ 259

*vasantaḥ kālakālēṣu*
*vanē mūlaphalāśanāḥ* ।
*na labhantē sukhaṃ bhīru*
*rākṣasaiḥ krūrakarmabhiḥ* ॥ **3.10.5** ॥ 260

*bhakṣyantē rākṣasairbhīmai -*
*rnaramāṃsōpajīvibhiḥ* ।
*tē bhakṣyamāṇā munayō*
*daṇḍakāraṇyavāsinaḥ* ॥ **3.10.6** ॥ 261

*asmānabhyavapadyēti*
*māmūcurdvijasattamāḥ* ।
*mayā tu vacanaṃ śrutvā*
*tēṣāmēvaṃ mukhāccyutam* ॥ **3.10.7** ॥ 262

*kṛtvā vacanaśuśrūṣāṃ*
*vākyamētadudāhṛtam* ।
*prasīdantu bhavantō mē*
*hrīrēṣā tu mamātulā* ॥ **3.10.8** ॥ 263

*yadīdṛśairahaṃ viprai -*
*rupasthēyairupasthitaḥ* ।
*kiṃ karōmīti ca mayā*
*vyāhṛtaṃ dvijasannidhau* ॥ **3.10.9** ॥ 264

*sarvairēva samāgamya*
*vāgiyaṃ samudāhṛtā* ।

*rākṣasairdaṇḍakāraṇyē*
*bahubhiḥ kāmarūpibhiḥ* ॥ **3.10.10** ॥ 265

*arditāḥ sma bhṛśaṃ rāma*
*bhavān nastatra rakṣatu* ।
*hōmakālē tu samprāptē*
*parvakālēṣu cānagha* ॥ **3.10.11** ॥ 266

*dharṣayanti sudurdharṣā*
*rākṣasāḥ piśitāśanāḥ* ।
*rākṣasairdharṣitānāṃ ca*
*tāpasānāṃ tapasvinām* ॥ **3.10.12** ॥ 267

*gatiṃ mṛgayamāṇānāṃ*
*bhavān naḥ paramā gatiḥ* ।
*kāmaṃ tapaḥprabhāvēṇa*
*śaktā hantuṃ niśācarān* ॥ **3.10.13** ॥ 268

*cirārjitaṃ na cēcchāma -*
*stapaḥ khaṇḍayituṃ vayam* ।
*bahuvighnaṃ tapō nityaṃ*
*duścaraṃ caiva rāghava* ॥ **3.10.14** ॥ 269

*tēna śāpaṃ na muñcāmō*
*bhakṣyamāṇāśca rākṣasaiḥ* ।
*tadardyamānān rakṣōbhi -*
*rdaṇḍakāraṇyavāsibhiḥ* ॥ **3.10.15** ॥ 270

*rakṣa nastvaṃ saha bhrātrā*
*tvannāthā hi vayaṃ vanē* ।

*mayā caitadvacaḥ śrutvā*
*kārtsnyēna paripālanam* ॥ **3.10.16** ॥ 271

*ṛṣīṇāṃ daṇḍakāraṇyē*
*saṃśrutaṃ janakātmajē* ।
*saṃśrutya ca na śakṣyāmi*
*jīvamānaḥ pratiśravam* ॥ **3.10.17** ॥ 272

*munīnāmanyathā kartuṃ*
*satyamiṣṭaṃ hi mē sadā* ।
*apyahaṃ jīvitaṃ jahyāṃ*
*tvāṃ vā sītē salakṣmaṇām* ॥ **3.10.18** ॥ 273

*na tu pratijñāṃ saṃśrutya*
*brāhmaṇēbhyō viśēṣataḥ* ।
*tadavaśyaṃ mayā kārya -*
*mṛṣīṇāṃ paripālanam* ॥ **3.10.19** ॥ 274

*anuktēnāpi vaidahi*
*pratijñāya kathaṃ punaḥ* ।
*mama snēhācca sauhārdā -*
*didamuktaṃ tvayā vacaḥ* ॥ **3.10.20** ॥ 275

*parituṣṭō'smyahaṃ sītē*
*na hyaniṣṭō'nuśāsyatē* ।
*sadṛśaṃ cānurūpaṃ ca*
*kulasya tava śōbhanē* ।
*sadharmacāriṇī mē tvaṃ*
*prāṇēbhyō'pi garīyasī* ॥ **3.10.21** ॥ 276

ityēvamuktvā vacanaṃ mahātmā
sītāṃ priyāṃ maithilarājaputrīm ।
rāmō dhanuṣmān saha lakṣmaṇēna
jagāma ramyāṇi tapōvanāni ॥ **3.10.22** ॥ 277

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē daśamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***pañcāpsarastīrthasya māṇḍakarṇimunēśca kathā nānāśramēṣu vihṛtya śrīrāmaprabhṛtīnāṃ sutīkṣṇasyāśramē samāgamanaṃ tatra kiñcit kālaṃ sthitvā munērājñayāgastyabhrāturagastyasya cāśramayōrgamanamagastya prabhāvasya ca varṇanam***

*agrataḥ prayayau rāmaḥ*
*sītā madhyē suśōbhanā ।*
*pṛṣṭhatastu dhanuṣpāṇi -*
*rlakṣmaṇō'nujagāma ha* ॥ **3.11.1** ॥ 278

*tau paśyamānau vividhā -*
*ñśailaprasthān vanāni ca ।*
*nadīśca vividhā ramyā*
*jagmatuḥ saha sītayā* ॥ **3.11.2** ॥ 279

*sārasāṃścakravākāṃśca*
*nadīpulinacāriṇaḥ ।*
*sarāṃsi ca sapadmāni*
*yutāni jalajaiḥ khagaiḥ* ॥ **3.11.3** ॥ 280

*yūthabaddhāṃśca pṛṣatān*
*madōnmattān viṣāṇinaḥ ।*
*mahiṣāṃśca varāhāṃśca*
*gajāṃśca drumavairiṇaḥ ॥* **3.11.4** ॥ 281

*tē gatvā dūramadhvānaṃ*
*lambamānē divākarē ।*
*dadṛśuḥ sahitā ramyaṃ*
*taṭākaṃ yōjanāyutam ॥* **3.11.5** ॥ 282

*padmapuṣkarasambādhaṃ*
*gajayūthairalaṅkṛtam ।*
*sārasairhaṃsakādambaiḥ*
*saṅkulaṃ jalajātibhiḥ ॥* **3.11.6** ॥ 283

*prasannasalilē ramyē*
*tasmin sarasi śuśruvē ।*
*gītavāditranirghōṣō*
*na tu kaścana dṛśyatē ॥* **3.11.7** ॥ 284

*tataḥ kautūhalād rāmō*
*lakṣmaṇaśca mahārathaḥ ।*
*muniṃ dharmabhṛtaṃ nāma*
*praṣṭuṃ samupacakramē ॥* **3.11.8** ॥ 285

*idamatyadbhutaṃ śrutvā*
*sarvēṣāṃ nō mahāmunē ।*
*kautūhalaṃ mahajjātaṃ*
*kimidaṃ sādhu kathyatām ॥* **3.11.9** ॥ 286

tēnaivamuktō dharmātmā
rāghavēṇa munistadā ।
prabhāvaṃ sarasaḥ kṣipra -
mākhyātumupacakramē ॥ **3.11.10** ॥ 287

idaṃ pañcāpsarō nāma
taṭākaṃ sārvakālikam ।
nirmitaṃ tapasā rāma
muninā māṇḍakarṇinā ॥ **3.11.11** ॥ 288

sa hi tēpē tapastīvraṃ
māṇḍakarṇirmahāmuniḥ ।
daśavarṣasahasrāṇi
vāyubhakṣō jalāśayē ॥ **3.11.12** ॥ 289

tataḥ pravyathitāḥ sarvē
dēvāḥ sāgnipurōgamāḥ ।
abruvan vacanaṃ sarvē
parasparasamāgatāḥ ॥ **3.11.13** ॥ 290

asmākaṃ kasyacit sthāna -
mēṣa prārthayatē muniḥ ।
iti saṃvignamanasaḥ
sarvē tatra divaukasaḥ ॥ **3.11.14** ॥ 291

tataḥ kartuṃ tapōvighnaṃ
sarvadēvairniyōjitāḥ ।
pradhānāpsarasaḥ pañca
vidyuccalitavarcasaḥ ॥ **3.11.15** ॥ 292

*apsarōbhistatastābhi -*
*rmunirdṛṣṭaparāvaraḥ ।*
*nītō madanavaśyatvaṃ*
*dēvānāṃ kāryasiddhayē ॥* **3.11.16** *॥* 293

*tāścaivāpsarasaḥ pañca*
*munēḥ patnītvamāgatāḥ ।*
*taṭākē nirmitaṃ tāsāṃ*
*tasminnantarhitaṃ gṛham ॥* **3.11.17** *॥* 294

*tatraivāpsarasaḥ pañca*
*nivasantyō yathāsukham ।*
*ramayanti tapōyōgā -*
*nmuniṃ yauvanamāsthitam ॥* **3.11.18** *॥* 295

*tāsāṃ saṅkrīḍamānānā -*
*mēṣa vāditraniḥsvanaḥ ।*
*śrūyatē bhūṣaṇōnmiśrō*
*gītaśabdō manōharaḥ ॥* **3.11.19** *॥* 296

*āścaryamiti tasyaitad*
*vacanaṃ bhāvitātmanaḥ ।*
*rāghavaḥ pratijagrāha*
*saha bhrātrā mahāyaśāḥ ॥* **3.11.20** *॥* 297

*ēvaṃ kathayamānaḥ sa*
*dadarśāśramamaṇḍalam ।*
*kuśacīraparikṣiptaṃ*
*brāhmyā lakṣmyā samāvṛtam ॥* **3.11.21** *॥* 298

praviśya saha vaidēhyā
lakṣmaṇēna ca rāghavaḥ ।
tadā tasmin sa kākutsthaḥ
śrīmatyāśramamaṇḍalē ॥ **3.11.22** ॥ 299

uṣitvā sa sukhaṃ tatra
pūjyamānō maharṣibhiḥ ।
jagāma cāśramāṃstēṣāṃ
paryāyēṇa tapasvinām ॥ **3.11.23** ॥ 300

yēṣāmuṣitavān pūrvaṃ
sakāśē sa mahāstravit ।
kvacit paridaśān māsā -
nēkasaṃvatsaraṃ kvacit ॥ **3.11.24** ॥ 301

kvacicca caturō māsān
pañca ṣaṭ ca parān kvacit ।
aparatrādhikān māsā -
nadhyardhamadhikaṃ kvacit ॥ **3.11.25** ॥ 302

trīn māsānaṣṭamāsāṃśca
rāghavō nyavasat sukham ।
tatra saṃvasatastasya
munīnāmāśramēṣu vai ॥ **3.11.26** ॥ 303

ramataścānukūlyēna
yayuḥ saṃvatsarā daśa ।
parisṛtya ca dharmajñō
rāghavaḥ saha sītayā ॥ **3.11.27** ॥ 304

*sutīkṣṇasyāśramapadaṃ*
*punarēvājagāma ha ।*
*sa tamāśramamāgamya*
*munibhiḥ paripūjitaḥ ॥* **3.11.28** ॥ 305

*tatrāpi nyavasad rāmaḥ*
*kiñcit kālamariṃdamaḥ ।*
*athāśramasthō vinayāt*
*kadācit taṃ mahāmunim ॥* **3.11.29** ॥ 306

*upāsīnaḥ sa kākutsthaḥ*
*sutīkṣṇamidamabravīt ।*
*asminnaraṇyē bhagava -*
*nnagastyō munisattamaḥ ॥* **3.11.30** ॥ 307

*vasatīti mayā nityaṃ*
*kathāḥ kathayatāṃ śrutam ।*
*na tu jānāmi taṃ dēśaṃ*
*vanasyāsya mahattayā ॥* **3.11.31** ॥ 308

*kutrāśramapadaṃ ramyaṃ*
*maharṣēstasya dhīmataḥ ।*
*prasādārthaṃ bhagavataḥ*
*sānujaḥ saha sītayā ॥* **3.11.32** ॥ 309

*agastyamadhigacchēya -*
*mabhivādayituṃ munim ।*
*manōrathō mahānēṣa*
*hṛdi samparivartatē ॥* **3.11.33** ॥ 310

yadahaṃ taṃ munivaraṃ
śuśrūṣēyamapi svayam ।
iti rāmasya sa muniḥ
śrutvā dharmātmanō vacaḥ ॥ **3.11.34** ॥ 311

sutīkṣṇaḥ pratyuvācēdaṃ
prītō daśarathātmajam ।
ahamapyētadēva tvāṃ
vaktukāmaḥ salakṣmaṇam ॥ **3.11.35** ॥ 312

agastyamabhigacchēti
sītayā saha rāghava ।
diṣṭyā tvidānīmarthē'smin
svayamēva bravīṣi mām ॥ **3.11.36** ॥ 313

ayamākhyāmi tē rāma
yatrāgastyō mahāmuniḥ ।
yōjanānyāśramāt tāta
yāhi catvāri vai tataḥ ।
dakṣiṇēna mahāñchrīmā -
nagastya bhrāturāśramaḥ ॥ **3.11.37** ॥ 314

sthalīprāyavanōddēśē
pippalīvanaśōbhitē ।
bahupuṣpaphalē ramyē
nānāvihaganāditē ॥ **3.11.38** ॥ 315

padminyō vividhāstatra
prasannasalilāśayāḥ ।

haṃsakāraṇḍavākīrṇā -
ścakravākōpaśōbhitāḥ ॥ **3.11.39** ॥ 316

tatraikāṃ rajanīṃ vyuṣya
prabhātē rāma gamyatām ।
dakṣiṇāṃ diśamāsthāya
vanakhaṇḍasya pārśvataḥ ॥ **3.11.40** ॥ 317

tatrāgastyāśramapadaṃ
gatvā yōjanamantaram ।
ramaṇīyē vanōddēśē
bahupādapaśōbhitē ॥ **3.11.41** ॥ 318

raṃsyatē tatra vaidēhī
lakṣmaṇaśca tvayā saha ।
sa hi ramyō vanōddēśō
bahupādapasaṃyutaḥ ॥ **3.11.42** ॥ 319

yadi buddhiḥ kṛtā draṣṭu -
magastyaṃ taṃ mahāmunim ।
adyaiva gamanē buddhiṃ
rōcayasva mahāmatē ॥ **3.11.43** ॥ 320

iti rāmō munēḥ śrutvā
saha bhrātrābhivādya ca ।
pratasthē'gastyamuddiśya
sānugaḥ saha sītayā ॥ **3.11.44** ॥ 321

paśyan vanāni citrāṇi
parvatāṃścābhrasannibhān ।

*sarāṃsi saritaścaiva*
*pathi mārgavaśānugān* ॥ **3.11.45** ॥ 322

*sutīkṣṇēnōpadiṣṭēna*
*gatvā tēna pathā sukham* ।
*idaṃ paramasaṃhṛṣṭō*
*vākyaṃ lakṣmaṇamabravīt* ॥ **3.11.46** ॥ 323

*ētadēvāśramapadaṃ*
*nūnaṃ tasya mahātmanaḥ* ।
*agastyasya munērbhrātu -*
*rdṛśyatē puṇyakarmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.11.47** ॥ 324

*yathā hīmē vanasyāsya*
*jñātāḥ pathi sahasraśaḥ* ।
*sannatāḥ phalabhārēṇa*
*puṣpabhārēṇa ca drumāḥ* ॥ **3.11.48** ॥ 325

*pippalīnāṃ ca pakvānāṃ*
*vanādasmādupāgataḥ* ।
*gandhō'yaṃ pavanōtkṣiptaḥ*
*sahasā kaṭukōdayaḥ* ॥ **3.11.49** ॥ 326

*tatra tatra ca dṛśyantē*
*saṅkṣiptāḥ kāṣṭhasañcayāḥ* ।
*lūnāśca paridṛśyantē*
*darbhā vaidūryavarcasaḥ* ॥ **3.11.50** ॥ 327

*ētacca vanamadhyasthaṃ*
*kṛṣṇābhraśikharōpamam* ।

*pāvakasyāśramasthasya*
*dhūmāgraṃ sampradṛśyatē* ॥ **3.11.51** ॥ 328

*viviktēṣu ca tīrthēṣu*
*kṛtasnānā dvijātayaḥ* ।
*puṣpōpahāraṃ kurvanti*
*kusumaiḥ svayamārjitaiḥ* ॥ **3.11.52** ॥ 329

*tataḥ sutīkṣṇavacanaṃ*
*yathā saumya mayā śrutam* ।
*agastyasyāśramō bhrātu -*
*rnūnamēṣa bhaviṣyati* ॥ **3.11.53** ॥ 330

*nigṛhya tarasā mṛtyuṃ*
*lōkānāṃ hitakāmyayā* ।
*yasya bhrātrā kṛtēyaṃ di -*
*kśaraṇyā puṇyakarmaṇā* ॥ **3.11.54** ॥ 331

*ihaikadā kila krūrō*
*vātāpirapi cēlvalaḥ* ।
*bhrātarau sahitāvāstāṃ*
*brāhmaṇaghnau mahāsurau* ॥ **3.11.55** ॥ 332

*dhārayan brāhmaṇaṃ rūpa -*
*milvalaḥ saṃskṛtaṃ vadan* ।
*āmantrayati viprān sa*
*śrāddhamuddiśya nirghṛṇaḥ* ॥ **3.11.56** ॥ 333

*bhrātaraṃ saṃskṛtaṃ kṛtvā*
*tatastaṃ mēṣarūpiṇam* ।

*tān dvijān bhōjayāmāsa*
*śrāddhadṛṣṭēna karmaṇā* ॥ **3.11.57** ॥ 334

*tatō bhuktavatāṃ tēṣāṃ*
*viprāṇāmilvalō'bravīt* ।
*vātāpē niṣkramasvēti*
*svarēṇa mahatā vadan* ॥ **3.11.58** ॥ 335

*tatō bhrāturvacaḥ śrutvā*
*vātāpirmēṣavannadan* ।
*bhittvā bhittvā śarīrāṇi*
*brāhmaṇānāṃ viniṣpatat* ॥ **3.11.59** ॥ 336

*brāhmaṇānāṃ sahasrāṇi*
*tairēvaṃ kāmarūpibhiḥ* ।
*vināśitāni saṃhatya*
*nityaśaḥ piśitāśanaiḥ* ॥ **3.11.60** ॥ 337

*agastyēna tadā dēvaiḥ*
*prārthitēna maharṣiṇā* ।
*anubhūya kila śrāddhē*
*bhakṣitaḥ sa mahāsuraḥ* ॥ **3.11.61** ॥ 338

*tataḥ sampannamityuktvā*
*dattvā hastē'vanējanam* ।
*bhrātaraṃ niṣkramasvēti*
*cēlvalaḥ samabhāṣata* ॥ **3.11.62** ॥ 339

*sa tadā bhāṣamāṇaṃ tu*
*bhrātaraṃ vipraghātinam* ।

*abravīt prahasan dhīmā -*
*nagastyō munisattamaḥ* ॥ **3.11.63** ॥ 340

*kutō niṣkramituṃ śakti -*
*rmayā jīrṇasya rakṣasaḥ* ।
*bhrātustu mēṣarūpasya*
*gatasya yamasādanam* ॥ **3.11.64** ॥ 341

*atha tasya vacaḥ śrutvā*
*bhrāturnidhanasaṃśritam* ।
*pradharṣayitumārēbhē*
*muniṃ krōdhānniśācaraḥ* ॥ **3.11.65** ॥ 342

*sō'bhyadravad dvijēndraṃ taṃ*
*muninā dīptatējasā* ।
*cakṣuṣānalakalpēna*
*nirdagdhō nidhanaṃ gataḥ* ॥ **3.11.66** ॥ 343

*tasyāyamāśramō bhrātu -*
*staṭākavanaśōbhitaḥ* ।
*viprānukampayā yēna*
*karmēdaṃ duṣkaraṃ kṛtam* ॥ **3.11.67** ॥ 344

*ēvaṃ kathayamānasya*
*tasya saumitriṇā saha* ।
*rāmasyāstaṃ gataḥ sūryaḥ*
*sandhyākālō'bhyavartata* ॥ **3.11.68** ॥ 345

*upāsya paścimāṃ sandhyāṃ*
*saha bhrātrā yathāvidhi* ।

*pravivēśāśramapadaṃ*
*tamṛṣiṃ cābhyavādayat* ॥ **3.11.69** ॥ 346

*samyakpratigṛhītastu*
*muninā tēna rāghavaḥ* ।
*nyavasat tāṃ niśāmēkāṃ*
*prāśya mūlaphalāni ca* ॥ **3.11.70** ॥ 347

*tasyāṃ rātryāṃ vyatītāyā -*
*muditē ravimaṇḍalē* ।
*bhrātaraṃ tamagastyasya*
*āmantrayata rāghavaḥ* ॥ **3.11.71** ॥ 348

*abhivādayē tvāṃ bhagavan*
*sukhamasmyuṣitō niśām* ।
*āmantrayē tvāṃ gacchāmi*
*guruṃ tē draṣṭumagrajam* ॥ **3.11.72** ॥ 349

*gamyatāmiti tēnōktō*
*jagāma raghunandanaḥ* ।
*yathōddiṣṭēna mārgēṇa*
*vanaṃ taccāvalōkayan* ॥ **3.11.73** ॥ 350

*nīvārān panasān sālān*
*vañjulāṃstiniśāṃstathā* ।
*ciribilvān madhūkāṃśca*
*bilvānatha ca tindukān* ॥ **3.11.74** ॥ 351

*puṣpitān puṣpitāgrābhi -*
*rlatābhirupaśōbhitān* ।

*dadarśa rāmaḥ śataśa -*
*statra kāntārapādapān* ॥ **3.11.75** ॥ 352

*hastihastairvimṛditān*
*vānarairupaśōbhitān* ।
*mattaiḥ śakunisaṅghaiśca*
*śataśaḥ pratināditān* ॥ **3.11.76** ॥ 353

*tatō'bravīt samīpasthaṃ*
*rāmō rājīvalōcanaḥ* ।
*pṛṣṭhatō'nugataṃ vīraṃ*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ lakṣmivardhanam* ॥ **3.11.77** ॥ 354

*snigdhapatrā yathā vṛkṣā*
*yathā kṣāntā mṛgadvijāḥ* ।
*āśramō nātidūrasthō*
*maharṣērbhāvitātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.11.78** ॥ 355

*agastya iti vikhyātō*
*lōkē svēnaiva karmaṇā* ।
*āśramō dṛśyatē tasya*
*pariśrāntaśramāpahaḥ* ॥ **3.11.79** ॥ 356

*prājyadhūmākulavana -*
*ścīramālāpariṣkṛtaḥ* ।
*praśāntamṛgayūthaśca*
*nānāśakunināditaḥ* ॥ **3.11.80** ॥ 357

*nigṛhya tarasā mṛtyuṃ*
*lōkānāṃ hitakāmyayā* ।

*dakṣiṇā dik kṛtā yēna*
*śaraṇyā puṇyakarmaṇā* ॥ **3.11.81** ॥ 358

*tasyēdamāśramapadaṃ*
*prabhāvād yasya rākṣasaiḥ* ।
*digiyaṃ dakṣiṇā trāsād*
*dṛśyatē nōpabhujyatē* ॥ **3.11.82** ॥ 359

*yadāprabhṛti cākrāntā*
*digiyaṃ puṇyakarmaṇā* ।
*tadāprabhṛti nirvairāḥ*
*praśāntā rajanīcarāḥ* ॥ **3.11.83** ॥ 360

*nāmnā cēyaṃ bhagavatō*
*dakṣiṇā dikpradakṣiṇā* ।
*prathitā triṣu lōkēṣu*
*durdharṣā krūrakarmabhiḥ* ॥ **3.11.84** ॥ 361

*mārgaṃ nirōddhuṃ satataṃ*
*bhāskarasyācalōttamaḥ* ।
*sandēśaṃ pālayaṃstasya*
*vindhyaśailō na vardhatē* ॥ **3.11.85** ॥ 362

*ayaṃ dīrghāyuṣastasya*
*lōkē viśrutakarmaṇaḥ* ।
*agastyasyāśramaḥ śrīmān*
*vinītamṛgasēvitaḥ* ॥ **3.11.86** ॥ 363

*ēṣa lōkārcitaḥ sādhu -*
*rhitē nityaṃ rataḥ satām* ।

*asmānadhigatānēṣa*
*śrēyasā yōjayiṣyati* ॥ **3.11.87** ॥ 364

*ārādhayiṣyāmyatrāha -*
*magastyaṃ taṃ mahāmunim* ।
*śēṣaṃ ca vanavāsasya*
*saumya vatsyāmyahaṃ prabhō* ॥ **3.11.88** ॥ 365

*atra dēvāḥ sagandharvāḥ*
*siddhāśca paramarṣayaḥ* ।
*agastyaṃ niyatāhārāḥ*
*satataṃ paryupāsatē* ॥ **3.11.89** ॥ 366

*nātra jīvēnmṛṣāvādī*
*krūrō vā yadi vā śaṭhaḥ* ।
*nṛśaṃsaḥ pāpavṛttō vā*
*munirēṣa tathāvidhaḥ* ॥ **3.11.90** ॥ 367

*atra dēvāśca yakṣāśca*
*nāgāśca patagaiḥ saha* ।
*vasanti niyatāhārā*
*dharmamārādhayiṣṇavaḥ* ॥ **3.11.91** ॥ 368

*atra siddhā mahātmānō*
*vimānaiḥ sūryasannibhaiḥ* ।
*tyaktvā dēhān navairdēhaiḥ*
*svaryātāḥ paramarṣayaḥ* ॥ **3.11.92** ॥ 369

*yakṣatvamamaratvaṃ ca*
*rājyāni vividhāni ca* ।

*atra dēvāḥ prayacchanti*
*bhūtairārādhitāḥ śubhaiḥ* ॥ **3.11.93** ॥ 370

*āgatāḥ smāśramapadaṃ*
*saumitrē praviśāgrataḥ* ।
*nivēdayēha māṃ prāpta -*
*mṛṣayē sītayā saha* ॥ **3.11.94** ॥ 371

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *dvādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmaprabhṛtīnāmagastyasyāśramē pravēśastatra tēṣāmātithyaṃ munēḥ sakāśācca tēbhyō divyāstraśastrāṇāṃ prāptiḥ*

*sa praviśyāśramapadaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇō rāghavānujaḥ ।*
*agastyaśiṣyamāsādya*
*vākyamētaduvāca ha* ॥ **3.12.1** ॥ 372

*rājā daśarathō nāma*
*jyēṣṭhastasya sutō balī ।*
*rāmaḥ prāptō muniṃ draṣṭuṃ*
*bhāryayā saha sītayā* ॥ **3.12.2** ॥ 373

*lakṣmaṇō nāma tasyāhaṃ*
*bhrātā tvavarajō hitaḥ ।*
*anukūlaśca bhaktaśca*
*yadi tē śrōtramāgataḥ* ॥ **3.12.3** ॥ 374

*tē vayaṃ vanamatyugraṃ*
*praviṣṭāḥ pitṛśāsanāt ।*

draṣṭumicchāmahē sarvē
bhagavantaṃ nivēdyatām ॥ **3.12.4** ॥ 375

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
lakṣmaṇasya tapōdhanaḥ ।
tathētyuktvāgniśaraṇaṃ
pravivēśa nivēditum ॥ **3.12.5** ॥ 376

sa praviśya muniśrēṣṭhaṃ
tapasā duṣpradharṣaṇam ।
kṛtāñjaliruvācēdaṃ
rāmāgamanamañjasā ॥ **3.12.6** ॥ 377

yathōktaṃ lakṣmaṇēnaiva
śiṣyō'gastyasya sammataḥ ।
putrau daśarathasyēmau
rāmō lakṣmaṇa ēva ca ॥ **3.12.7** ॥ 378

praviṣṭāvāśramapadaṃ
sītayā saha bhāryayā ।
draṣṭuṃ bhavantamāyātau
śuśrūṣārthamarindamau ॥ **3.12.8** ॥ 379

yadatrānantaraṃ tat tva -
mājñāpayitumarhasi ।
tataḥ śiṣyādupaśrutya
prāptaṃ rāmaṃ salakṣmaṇam ॥ **3.12.9** ॥ 380

vaidēhīṃ ca mahābhāgā -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ।

*diṣṭyā rāmaścirasyādya*
*draṣṭuṃ māṃ samupāgataḥ* ॥ **3.12.10** ॥ 381

*manasā kāṅkṣitaṃ hyasya*
*mayāpyāgamanaṃ prati* ।
*gamyatāṃ satkṛtō rāmaḥ*
*sabhāryaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.12.11** ॥ 382

*pravēśyatāṃ samīpaṃ mē*
*kimasau na pravēśitaḥ* ।
*ēvamuktastu muninā*
*dharmajñēna mahātmanā* ॥ **3.12.12** ॥ 383

*abhivādyābravīcchiṣya -*
*stathēti niyatāñjaliḥ* ।
*tadā niṣkramya sambhrāntaḥ*
*śiṣyō lakṣmaṇamabravīt* ॥ **3.12.13** ॥ 384

*kō'sau rāmō muniṃ draṣṭu -*
*mētu praviśatu svayam* ।
*tatō gatvā"śramapadaṃ*
*śiṣyēṇa saha lakṣmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.12.14** ॥ 385

*darśayāmāsa kākutsthaṃ*
*sītāṃ ca janakātmajām* ।
*taṃ śiṣyaḥ praśritaṃ vākya -*
*magastyavacanaṃ bruvan* ॥ **3.12.15** ॥ 386

*prāvēśayad yathānyāyaṃ*
*satkārārhaṃ susatkṛtam* ।

*pravivēśa tatō rāmaḥ*
*sītayā saha lakṣmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.12.16** ॥ 387

*praśāntahariṇākīrṇa -*
*māśramaṃ hyavalōkayan* ।
*sa tatra brahmaṇaḥ sthāna -*
*magnēḥ sthānaṃ tathaiva ca* ॥ **3.12.17** ॥ 388

*viṣṇōḥ sthānaṃ mahēndrasya*
*sthānaṃ caiva vivasvataḥ* ।
*sōmasthānaṃ bhagasthānaṃ*
*sthānaṃ kaubēramēva ca* ॥ **3.12.18** ॥ 389

*dhāturvidhātuḥ sthānaṃ ca*
*vāyōḥ sthānaṃ tathaiva ca* ।
*sthānaṃ ca pāśahastasya*
*varuṇasya mahātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.12.19** ॥ 390

*sthānaṃ tathaiva gāyatryā*
*vasūnāṃ sthānamēva ca* ।
*sthānaṃ ca nāgarājasya*
*garuḍasthānamēva ca* ॥ **3.12.20** ॥ 391

*kārtikēyasya ca sthānaṃ*
*dharmasthānaṃ ca paśyati* ।
*tataḥ śiṣyaiḥ parivṛtō*
*munirapyabhiniṣpatat* ॥ **3.12.21** ॥ 392

*taṃ dadarśāgratō rāmō*
*munīnāṃ dīptatējasām* ।

*abravīd vacanaṃ vīrō*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ lakṣmivardhanam* ॥ **3.12.22** ॥ 393

*bahirlakṣmaṇa niṣkrāma -*
*tyagastyō bhagavānṛṣiḥ* ।
*audāryēṇāvagacchāmi*
*nidhānaṃ tapasāmimam* ॥ **3.12.23** ॥ 394

*ēvamuktvā mahābāhu -*
*ragastyaṃ sūryavarcasam* ।
*jagrāhāpatatastasya*
*pādau ca raghunandanaḥ* ॥ **3.12.24** ॥ 395

*abhivādya tu dharmātmā*
*tasthau rāmaḥ kṛtāñjaliḥ* ।
*sītayā saha vaidēhyā*
*tadā rāmaḥ salakṣmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.12.25** ॥ 396

*pratigṛhya ca kākutstha -*
*marcayitvā”sanōdakaiḥ* ।
*kuśalapraśnamuktvā ca*
*āsyatāmiti sō’bravīt* ॥ **3.12.26** ॥ 397

*agniṃ hutvā pradāyārghya -*
*matithīn pratipūjya ca* ।
*vānaprasthēna dharmēṇa*
*sa tēṣāṃ bhōjanaṃ dadau* ॥ **3.12.27** ॥ 398

*prathamaṃ cōpaviśyātha*
*dharmajñō munipuṅgavaḥ* ।

*uvāca rāmamāsīnaṃ*
*prāñjaliṃ dharmakōvidam* ॥ **3.12.28** ॥ 399

*agniṃ hutvā pradāyārghya -*
*matithiṃ pratipūjayēt* ।
*anyathā khalu kākutstha*
*tapasvī samudācaran* ।
*duḥsākṣīva parē lōkē*
*svāni māṃsāni bhakṣayēt* ॥ **3.12.29** ॥ 400

*rājā sarvasya lōkasya*
*dharmacārī mahārathaḥ* ।
*pūjanīyaśca mānyaśca*
*bhavān prāptaḥ priyātithiḥ* ॥ **3.12.30** ॥ 401

*ēvamuktvā phalairmūlaiḥ*
*puṣpaiścānyaiśca rāghavam* ।
*pūjayitvā yathākāmaṃ*
*tatō'gastyastamabravīt* ॥ **3.12.31** ॥ 402

*idaṃ divyaṃ mahaccāpaṃ*
*hēmavajravibhūṣitam* ।
*vaiṣṇavaṃ puruṣavyāghra*
*nirmitaṃ viśvakarmaṇā* ॥ **3.12.32** ॥ 403

*amōghaḥ sūryasaṅkāśō*
*brahmadattaḥ śarōttamaḥ* ।
*dattau mama mahēndrēṇa*
*tūṇī cākṣayyasāyakau* ॥ **3.12.33** ॥ 404

*sampūrṇau niśitairbāṇai -*
*rjvaladbhiriva pāvakaiḥ ।*
*mahārājatakōśō'ya -*
*masirhēmavibhūṣitaḥ ॥* **3.12.34** ॥ 405

*anēna dhanuṣā rāma*
*hatvā saṅkhyē mahāsurān ।*
*ājahāra śriyaṃ dīptāṃ*
*purā viṣṇurdivaukasām ॥* **3.12.35** ॥ 406

*taddhanustau ca tūṇī ca*
*śaraṃ khaḍgaṃ ca mānada ।*
*jayāya pratigṛhṇīṣva*
*vajraṃ vajradharō yathā ॥* **3.12.36** ॥ 407

*ēvamuktvā mahātējāḥ*
*samastaṃ tadvarāyudham ।*
*dattvā rāmāya bhagavā -*
*nagastyaḥ punarabravīt ॥* **3.12.37** ॥ 408

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē dvādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *trayōdaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***maharṣiṇāgastyēna śrīrāmaṃ prati paritōṣaṃ prakaṭya sītāyāḥ praśaṃsanaṃ śrīrāmēṇa pṛṣṭēna tēna pañcavaṭyāmāśramaṃ nirmāya tatrāvasthātumājñāpradānaṃ śrīrāmaprabhṛtīnāṃ tataḥ prasthānaṃ ca***

*rāma prītō'smi bhadraṃ tē*
*parituṣṭō'smi lakṣmaṇa ।*
*abhivādayituṃ yanmāṃ*
*prāptau sthaḥ saha sītayā* ॥ **3.13.1** ॥ 409

*adhvaśramēṇa vāṃ khēdō*
*bādhatē pracuraśramaḥ ।*
*vyaktamutkaṇṭhatē vāpi*
*maithilī janakātmajā* ॥ **3.13.2** ॥ 410

*ēṣā ca sukumārī ca*
*khēdaiśca na vimānitā ।*
*prājyadōṣaṃ vanaṃ prāptā*
*bhartṛsnēhapracōditā* ॥ **3.13.3** ॥ 411

*yathaiṣā ramatē rāma*
*iha sītā tathā kuru ।*
*duṣkaraṃ kṛtavatyēṣā*
*vanē tvāmabhigacchatī ॥* **3.13.4** ॥ 412

*ēṣā hi prakṛtiḥ strīṇā -*
*māsṛṣṭē raghunandana ।*
*samasthamanurajyantē*
*viṣamasthaṃ tyajanti ca ॥* **3.13.5** ॥ 413

*śatahradānāṃ lōlatvaṃ*
*śastrāṇāṃ tīkṣṇatāṃ tathā ।*
*garuḍānilayōḥ śaighrya -*
*manugacchanti yōṣitaḥ ॥* **3.13.6** ॥ 414

*iyaṃ tu bhavatō bhāryā*
*dōṣairētairvivarjitā ।*
*ślāghyā ca vyapadēśyā ca*
*yathā dēvīṣvarundhatī ॥* **3.13.7** ॥ 415

*alaṅkṛtō'yaṃ dēśaśca*
*yatra saumitriṇā saha ।*
*vaidēhyā cānayā rāma*
*vatsyasi tvamarindama ॥* **3.13.8** ॥ 416

*ēvamuktastu muninā*
*rāghavaḥ saṃyatāñjaliḥ ।*
*uvāca praśritaṃ vākya -*
*mṛṣiṃ dīptamivānalam ॥* **3.13.9** ॥ 417

*dhanyō'smyanugṛhītō'smi*
*yasya mē munipuṅgavaḥ ।*
*guṇaiḥ sabhrātṛbhāryasya*
*gururnaḥ parituṣyati ॥* **3.13.10** ॥ 418

*kiṃ tu vyādiśa mē dēśaṃ*
*sōdakaṃ bahukānanam ।*
*yatrāśramapadaṃ kṛtvā*
*vasēyaṃ nirataḥ sukham ॥* **3.13.11** ॥ 419

*tatō'bravīnmuniśrēṣṭhaḥ*
*śrutvā rāmasya bhāṣitam ।*
*dhyātvā muhūrtaṃ dharmātmā*
*tatōvāca vacaḥ śubham ॥* **3.13.12** ॥ 420

*itō dviyōjanē tāta*
*bahumūlaphalōdakaḥ ।*
*dēśō bahumṛgaḥ śrīmān*
*pañcavaṭyabhiviśrutaḥ ॥* **3.13.13** ॥ 421

*tatra gatvā"śramapadaṃ*
*kṛtvā saumitriṇā saha ।*
*ramasva tvaṃ piturvākyaṃ*
*yathōktamanupālayan ॥* **3.13.14** ॥ 422

*viditō hyēṣa vṛttāntō*
*mama sarvastavānagha ।*
*tapasaśca prabhāvēṇa*
*snēhād daśarathasya ca ॥* **3.13.15** ॥ 423

*hṛdayasthaṃ ca tē cchandō*
*vijñātaṃ tapasā mayā ।*
*iha vāsaṃ pratijñāya*
*mayā saha tapōvanē ॥* **3.13.16** ॥ 424

*ataśca tvāmahaṃ brūmi*
*gaccha pañcavaṭīmiti ।*
*sa hi ramyō vanōddēśō*
*maithilī tatra raṃsyatē ॥* **3.13.17** ॥ 425

*sa dēśaḥ ślāghanīyaśca*
*nātidūrē ca rāghava ।*
*gōdāvaryāḥ samīpē ca*
*maithilī tatra raṃsyatē ॥* **3.13.18** ॥ 426

*prājyamūlaphalaiścaiva*
*nānādvijagaṇairyutaḥ ।*
*viviktaśca mahābāhō*
*puṇyō ramyastathaiva ca ॥* **3.13.19** ॥ 427

*bhavānapi sadācāraḥ*
*śaktaśca parirakṣaṇē ।*
*api cātra vasan rāma*
*tāpasān pālayiṣyasi ॥* **3.13.20** ॥ 428

*ētadālakṣyatē vīra*
*madhūkānāṃ mahāvanam ।*
*uttarēṇāsya gantavyaṃ*
*nyagrōdhamapi gacchatā ॥* **3.13.21** ॥ 429

*tataḥ sthalamupāruhya*
*parvatasyāvidūrataḥ ।*
*khyātaḥ pañcavaṭītyēva*
*nityapuṣpitakānanaḥ ॥* **3.13.22** ॥ 430

*agastyēnaivamuktastu*
*rāmaḥ saumitriṇā saha ।*
*satkṛtyāmantrayāmāsa*
*tamṛṣiṃ satyavādinam ॥* **3.13.23** ॥ 431

*tau tu tēnābhyanujñātau*
*kṛtapādābhivandanau ।*
*tamāśramaṃ pañcavaṭīṃ*
*jagmatuḥ saha sītayā ॥* **3.13.24** ॥ 432

*gṛhītacāpau tu narādhipātmajau*
*viṣaktatūṇī samarēṣvakātarau ।*
*yathōpadiṣṭēna pathā maharṣiṇā*
*prajagmatuḥ pañcavaṭīṃ samāhitau ॥* **3.13.25** ॥ 433

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē trayōdaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *caturdaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *pañcavaṭīmārgē jaṭāyuṣō darśanaṃ tasya śrīrāmaṃ prati svasya vistarēṇa paricayadānam*

*atha pañcavaṭīṃ gaccha -*
*nnantarā raghunandanaḥ ।*
*āsasāda mahākāyaṃ*
*gṛdhraṃ bhīmaparākramam* ॥ **3.14.1** ॥ 434

*taṃ dṛṣṭvā tau mahābhāgau*
*vanasthaṃ rāmalakṣmaṇau ।*
*mēnātē rākṣasaṃ pakṣiṃ*
*bruvāṇau kō bhavāniti* ॥ **3.14.2** ॥ 435

*tatō madhurayā vācā*
*saumyayā prīṇayanniva ।*
*uvāca vatsa māṃ viddhi*
*vayasyaṃ piturātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.14.3** ॥ 436

*sa taṃ pitṛsakhaṃ matvā*
*pūjayāmāsa rāghavaḥ ।*

*sa tasya kulamavyagra -*
*matha papraccha nāma ca* ॥ **3.14.4** ॥ 437

*rāmasya vacanaṃ śrutvā*
*kulamātmānamēva ca* ।
*ācacakṣē dvijastasmai*
*sarvabhūtasamudbhavam* ॥ **3.14.5** ॥ 438

*pūrvakālē mahābāhō*
*yē prajāpatayō'bhavan* ।
*tān mē nigadataḥ sarvā -*
*nāditaḥ śṛṇu rāghava* ॥ **3.14.6** ॥ 439

*kardamaḥ prathamastēṣāṃ*
*vikṛtastadanantaram* ।
*śēṣaśca saṃśrayaścaiva*
*bahuputraśca vīryavān* ॥ **3.14.7** ॥ 440

*sthāṇurmarīciratriśca*
*kratuścaiva mahābalaḥ* ।
*pulastyaścāṅgirāścaiva*
*pracētāḥ pulahastathā* ॥ **3.14.8** ॥ 441

*dakṣō vivasvānaparō -*
*'riṣṭanēmiśca rāghava* ।
*kaśyapaśca mahātējā -*
*stēṣāmāsīcca paścimaḥ* ॥ **3.14.9** ॥ 442

*prajāpatēstu dakṣasya*
*babhūvuriti viśrutāḥ* ।

*ṣaṣṭirduhitarō rāma*
*yaśasvinyō mahāyaśaḥ* ॥ **3.14.10** ॥ 443

*kaśyapaḥ pratijagrāha*
*tāsāmaṣṭau sumadhyamāḥ* ।
*aditiṃ ca ditiṃ caiva*
*danūmapi ca kālakām* ॥ **3.14.11** ॥ 444

*tāmrāṃ krōdhavaśāṃ caiva*
*manuṃ cāpyanalāmapi* ।
*tāstu kanyāstataḥ prītaḥ*
*kaśyapaḥ punarabravīt* ॥ **3.14.12** ॥ 445

*putrāṃstrailōkyabhartṝn vai*
*janayiṣyatha matsamān* ।
*aditistanmanā rāma*
*ditiśca danurēva ca* ॥ **3.14.13** ॥ 446

*kālakā ca mahābāhō*
*śēṣāstvamanasō'bhavan* ।
*adityāṃ jajñirē dēvā -*
*strayastriṃśadarindama* ॥ **3.14.14** ॥ 447

*ādityā vasavō rudrā*
*aśvinau ca parantapa* ।
*ditistvajanayat putrān*
*daityāṃstāta yaśasvinaḥ* ॥ **3.14.15** ॥ 448

*tēṣāmiyaṃ vasumatī*
*purā''sīt savanārṇavā* ।

*danustvajanayat putra -*
*maśvagrīvamariṃdama* ॥ **3.14.16** ॥ 449

*narakaṃ kālakaṃ caiva*
*kālakāpi vyajāyata*।
*krauñcīṃ bhāsīṃ tathā śyēnīṃ*
*dhṛtarāṣṭrīṃ tathā śukīm* ॥ **3.14.17** ॥ 450

*tāmrā tu suṣuvē kanyāḥ*
*pañcaitā lōkaviśrutāḥ*।
*ulūkāñjanayat krauñcī*
*bhāsī bhāsān vyajāyata* ॥ **3.14.18** ॥ 451

*śyēnī śyēnāṃśca gṛdhrāṃśca*
*vyajāyata sutējasaḥ*।
*dhṛtarāṣṭrī tu haṃsāṃśca*
*kalahaṃsāśca sarvaśaḥ* ॥ **3.14.19** ॥ 452

*cakravākāṃśca bhadraṃ tē*
*vijajñē sāpi bhāminī*।
*śukī natāṃ vijajñē tu*
*natāyāṃ vinatā sutā* ॥ **3.14.20** ॥ 453

*daśa krōdhavaśā rāma*
*vijajñē'pyātmasambhavāḥ*।
*mṛgīṃ ca mṛgamandāṃ ca*
*harīṃ bhadramadāmapi* ॥ **3.14.21** ॥ 454

*mātaṅgīmatha śārdūlīṃ*
*śvētāṃ ca surabhīṃ tathā*।

*sarvalakṣaṇasampannāṃ*
*surasāṃ kadrukāmapi* ॥ **3.14.22** ॥ 455

*apatyaṃ tu mṛgāḥ sarvē*
*mṛgyā naravarōttama* ।
*ṛkṣāśca mṛgamandāyāḥ*
*sṛmarāścamarāstathā* ॥ **3.14.23** ॥ 456

*tatastvirāvatīṃ nāma*
*jajñē bhadramadā sutām* ।
*tasyāstvairāvataḥ putrō*
*lōkanāthō mahāgajaḥ* ॥ **3.14.24** ॥ 457

*haryāśca harayō'patyaṃ*
*vānarāśca tapasvinaḥ* ।
*gōlāṅgūlāśca śārdūlī*
*vyāghrāṃścājanayat sutān* ॥ **3.14.25** ॥ 458

*mātaṅgyāstvatha mātaṅgā*
*apatyaṃ manujarṣabha* ।
*diśāgajaṃ tu kākutstha*
*śvētā vyajanayat sutam* ॥ **3.14.26** ॥ 459

*tatō duhitarau rāma*
*surabhirdvē vyajāyata* ।
*rōhiṇīṃ nāma bhadraṃ tē*
*gandharvīṃ ca yaśasvinīm* ॥ **3.14.27** ॥ 460

*rōhiṇyajanayad gāvō*
*gandharvī vājinaḥ sutān* ।

surasājanayannāgān
rāma kadrūśca pannagān ॥ **3.14.28** ॥ 461

manurmanuṣyāñjanayat
kaśyapasya mahātmanaḥ ।
brāhmaṇān kṣatriyān vaiśyā -
ñśūdrāṃśca manujarṣabha ॥ **3.14.29** ॥ 462

mukhatō brāhmaṇā jātā
urasaḥ kṣatriyāstathā ।
ūrubhyāṃ jajñirē vaiśyāḥ
padbhyāṃ śūdrā iti śrutiḥ ॥ **3.14.30** ॥ 463

sarvān puṇyaphalān vṛkṣā -
nanalāpi vyajāyata ।
vinatā ca śukīpautrī
kadrūśca surasāsvasā ॥ **3.14.31** ॥ 464

kadrūrnāgasahasraṃ tu
vijajñē dharaṇīdharān ।
dvau putrau vinatāyāstu
garuḍō'ruṇa ēva ca ॥ **3.14.32** ॥ 465

tasmājjātō'hamaruṇāt
sampātiśca mamāgrajaḥ ।
jaṭāyuriti māṃ viddhi
śyēnīputramarindama ॥ **3.14.33** ॥ 466

sō'haṃ vāsasahāyastē
bhaviṣyāmi yadīcchasi ।

*idaṃ durgaṃ hi kāntāraṃ*
*mṛgarākṣasasēvitam ।*
*sītāṃ ca tāta rakṣiṣyē*
*tvayi yātē salakṣmaṇē ॥* **3.14.34** *॥* 467

*jaṭāyuṣaṃ tu pratipūjya rāghavō*
*mudā pariṣvajya ca sannatō'bhavat ।*
*piturhi śuśrāva sakhitvamātmavān*
*jaṭāyuṣā saṅkathitaṃ punaḥ punaḥ ॥* **3.14.35** *॥* 468

*sa tatra sītāṃ paridāya maithilīṃ*
*sahaiva tēnātibalēna pakṣiṇā ।*
*jagāma tāṃ pañcavaṭīṃ salakṣmaṇō*
*ripūn didhakṣañśalabhānivānalaḥ ॥* **3.14.36** *॥* 469

*॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē caturdaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥*

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *pañcadaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***pañcavaṭyāṃ ramyē pradēśē śrīrāmasyājñayā lakṣmaṇēna sundaraparṇaśālāyā nirmāṇaṃ tatra sītālakṣmaṇasahitasya śrīrāmasya nivāsaśca***

*tataḥ pañcavaṭīṃ gatvā*
*nānāvyālamṛgāyutām ।*
*uvāca lakṣmaṇaṃ rāmō*
*bhrātaraṃ dīptatējasam ॥* **3.15.1** ॥ 470

*āgatāḥ sma yathōddiṣṭaṃ*
*yaṃ dēśaṃ munirabravīt ।*
*ayaṃ pañcavaṭīdēśaḥ*
*saumya puṣpitakānanaḥ ॥* **3.15.2** ॥ 471

*sarvataścāryatāṃ dṛṣṭiḥ*
*kānanē nipuṇō hyasi ।*
*āśramaḥ katarasmin nō*
*dēśē bhavati sammataḥ ॥* **3.15.3** ॥ 472

*ramatē yatra vaidēhī*
*tvamahaṃ caiva lakṣmaṇa ।*

*tādṛśō dṛśyatāṃ dēśaḥ*
*sannikṛṣṭajalāśayaḥ* ॥ **3.15.4** ॥ 473

*vanarāmaṇyakaṃ yatra*
*jalarāmaṇyakaṃ tathā* ।
*sannikṛṣṭaṃ ca yasmiṃstu*
*samitpuṣpakuśōdakam* ॥ **3.15.5** ॥ 474

*ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ saṃyatāñjaliḥ* ।
*sītāsamakṣaṃ kākutstha -*
*midaṃ vacanamabravīt* ॥ **3.15.6** ॥ 475

*paravānasmi kākutstha*
*tvayi varṣaśataṃ sthitē* ।
*svayaṃ tu rucirē dēśē*
*kriyatāmiti māṃ vada* ॥ **3.15.7** ॥ 476

*suprītastēna vākyēna*
*lakṣmaṇasya mahādyutiḥ* ।
*vimṛśan rōcayāmāsa*
*dēśaṃ sarvaguṇānvitam* ॥ **3.15.8** ॥ 477

*sa taṃ ruciramākramya*
*dēśamāśramakarmaṇi* ।
*hastē gṛhītvā hastēna*
*rāmaḥ saumitrimabravīt* ॥ **3.15.9** ॥ 478

*ayaṃ dēśaḥ samaḥ śrīmān*
*puṣpitaistarubhirvṛtaḥ* ।

*ihāśramapadaṃ ramyaṃ*
*yathāvat kartumarhasi* ॥ **3.15.10** ॥ 479

*iyamādityasaṅkāśaiḥ*
*padmaiḥ surabhigandhibhiḥ* ।
*adūrē dṛśyatē ramyā*
*padminī padmaśōbhitā* ॥ **3.15.11** ॥ 480

*yathākhyātamagastyēna*
*muninā bhāvitātmanā* ।
*iyaṃ gōdāvarī ramyā*
*puṣpitaistarubhirvṛtā* ॥ **3.15.12** ॥ 481

*haṃsakāraṇḍavākīrṇā*
*cakravākōpaśōbhitā* ।
*nātidūrē na cāsannē*
*mṛgayūthanipīḍitā* ॥ **3.15.13** ॥ 482

*mayūranāditā ramyāḥ*
*prāṃśavō bahukandarāḥ* ।
*dṛśyantē girayaḥ saumya*
*phullaistarubhirāvṛtāḥ* ॥ **3.15.14** ॥ 483

*sauvarṇai rājataistānai -*
*rdēśē dēśē tathā śubhaiḥ* ।
*gavākṣitā ivābhānti*
*gajāḥ paramabhaktibhiḥ* ॥ **3.15.15** ॥ 484

*sālaistālaistamālaiśca*
*kharjūraiḥ panasairdrumaiḥ* ।

*nīvāraistiniśaiścaiva*
*punnāgaiścōpaśōbhitāḥ* ॥ **3.15.16** ॥ 485

*cūtairaśōkaistilakaiḥ*
*kētakairapi campakaiḥ* ।
*puṣpagulmalatōpētai -*
*staistaistarubhirāvṛtāḥ* ॥ **3.15.17** ॥ 486

*syandanaiścandanairnīpaiḥ*
*parṇāsairlakucairapi* ।
*dhavāśvakarṇakhadiraiḥ*
*śamīkiṃśukapāṭalaiḥ* ॥ **3.15.18** ॥ 487

*idaṃ puṇyamidaṃ ramya -*
*midaṃ bahumṛgadvijam* ।
*iha vatsyāma saumitrē*
*sārdhamētēna pakṣiṇā* ॥ **3.15.19** ॥ 488

*ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ paravīrahā* ।
*acirēṇāśramaṃ bhrātu -*
*ścakāra sumahābalaḥ* ॥ **3.15.20** ॥ 489

*parṇaśālāṃ suvipulāṃ*
*tatra saṅghātamṛttikām* ।
*sustambhāṃ maskarairdīrghaiḥ*
*kṛtavaṃśāṃ suśōbhanām* ॥ **3.15.21** ॥ 490

*śamīśākhābhirāstīrya*
*dṛḍhapāśāvapāśitām* ।

*kuśakāśaśaraiḥ parṇaiḥ*
*supariccchāditāṃ tathā* ॥ **3.15.22** ॥ 491

*samīkṛtatalāṃ ramyāṃ*
*cakāra sumahābalaḥ* ।
*nivāsaṃ rāghavasyārthē*
*prēkṣaṇīyamanuttamam* ॥ **3.15.23** ॥ 492

*sa gatvā lakṣmaṇaḥ śrīmān*
*nadīṃ gōdāvarīṃ tadā* ।
*snātvā padmāni cādāya*
*saphalaḥ punarāgataḥ* ॥ **3.15.24** ॥ 493

*tataḥ puṣpabaliṃ kṛtvā*
*śāntiṃ ca sa yathāvidhi* ।
*darśayāmāsa rāmāya*
*tadāśramapadaṃ kṛtam* ॥ **3.15.25** ॥ 494

*sa taṃ dṛṣṭvā kṛtaṃ saumya -*
*māśramaṃ saha sītayā* ।
*rāghavaḥ parṇaśālāyāṃ*
*harṣamāhārayat param* ॥ **3.15.26** ॥ 495

*susaṃhṛṣṭaḥ pariṣvajya*
*bāhubhyāṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ tadā* ।
*atisnigdhaṃ ca gāḍhaṃ ca*
*vacanaṃ cēdamabravīt* ॥ **3.15.27** ॥ 496

*prītō'smi tē mahat karma*
*tvayā kṛtamidaṃ prabhō* ।

*pradēyō yannimittaṃ tē*
*pariṣvaṅgō mayā kṛtaḥ* ॥ **3.15.28** ॥ 497

*bhāvajñēna kṛtajñēna*
*dharmajñēna ca lakṣmaṇa* ।
*tvayā putrēṇa dharmātmā*
*na saṃvṛttaḥ pitā mama* ॥ **3.15.29** ॥ 498

*ēvaṃ lakṣmaṇamuktvā tu*
*rāghavō lakṣmivardhanaḥ* ।
*tasmin dēśē bahuphalē*
*nyavasat sa sukhaṃ sukhī* ॥ **3.15.30** ॥ 499

*kañcit kālaṃ sa dharmātmā*
*sītayā lakṣmaṇēna ca* ।
*anvāsyamānō nyavasat*
*svargalōkē yathāmaraḥ* ॥ **3.15.31** ॥ 500

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē pañcadaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ ṣōḍaśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

***lakṣmaṇēna hēmantartōrvarṇanaṃ bharatasya praśaṃsanaṃ śrīrāmasya lakṣmaṇēna sītayā ca saha gōdāvaryāṃ snānam***

*vasatastasya tu sukhaṃ*
*rāghavasya mahātmanaḥ ।*
*śaradvyapāyē hēmanta -*
*ṛturiṣṭaḥ pravartata* ॥ **3.16.1** ॥ 501

*sa kadācit prabhātāyāṃ*
*śarvaryāṃ raghunandanaḥ ।*
*prayayāvabhiṣēkārthaṃ*
*ramyāṃ gōdāvarīṃ nadīm* ॥ **3.16.2** ॥ 502

*prahvaḥ kalaśahastastu*
*sītayā saha vīryavān ।*
*pṛṣṭhatō'nuvrajan bhrātā*
*saumitriridamabravīt* ॥ **3.16.3** ॥ 503

*ayaṃ sa kālaḥ samprāptaḥ*
*priyō yastē priyaṃvada ।*

alaṅkṛta ivābhāti
yēna saṃvatsaraḥ śubhaḥ ॥ **3.16.4** ॥ 504

nīhāraparuṣō lōkaḥ
pṛthivī sasyamālinī ।
jalānyanupabhōgyāni
subhagō havyavāhanaḥ ॥ **3.16.5** ॥ 505

navāgrayaṇapūjābhi -
rabhyarcya pitṛdēvatāḥ ।
kṛtāgrayaṇakāḥ kālē
santō vigatakalmaṣāḥ ॥ **3.16.6** ॥ 506

prājyakāmā janapadāḥ
sampannataragōrasāḥ ।
vicaranti mahīpālā
yātrārthaṃ vijigīṣavaḥ ॥ **3.16.7** ॥ 507

sēvamānē dṛḍhaṃ sūryē
diśamantakasēvitām ।
vihīnatilakēva strī
nōttarā dik prakāśatē ॥ **3.16.8** ॥ 508

prakṛtyā himakōśāḍhyō
dūrasūryaśca sāmpratam ।
yathārthanāmā suvyaktaṃ
himavān himavān giriḥ ॥ **3.16.9** ॥ 509

atyantasukhasañcārā
madhyāhnē sparśataḥ sukhāḥ ।

divasāḥ subhagādityā -
śchāyāsaliladurbhagāḥ ॥ **3.16.10** ॥ 510

mṛdusūryāḥ sunīhārāḥ
paṭuśītāḥ samārutāḥ ।
śūnyāraṇyā himadhvastā
divasā bhānti sāmpratam ॥ **3.16.11** ॥ 511

nivṛttākāśaśayanāḥ
puṣyanītā himāruṇāḥ ।
śītavṛddhatarāyāmā -
striyāmā yānti sāmpratam ॥ **3.16.12** ॥ 512

ravisaṅkrāntasaubhāgya -
stuṣārāruṇamaṇḍalaḥ ।
niḥśvāsāndha ivādarśa -
ścandramā na prakāśatē ॥ **3.16.13** ॥ 513

jyōtsnā tuṣāramalinā
paurṇamāsyāṃ na rājatē ।
sītēva cātapaśyāmā
lakṣyatē na ca śōbhatē ॥ **3.16.14** ॥ 514

prakṛtyā śītalasparśō
himaviddhaśca sāmpratam ।
pravāti paścimō vāyuḥ
kālē dviguṇaśītalaḥ ॥ **3.16.15** ॥ 515

bāṣpacchannānyaraṇyāni
yavagōdhūmavanti ca ।

*śōbhantē'bhyuditē sūryē*
*nadadbhiḥ krauñcasārasaiḥ* ॥ **3.16.16** ॥ 516

*kharjūrapuṣpākṛtibhiḥ*
*śirōbhiḥ pūrṇataṇḍulaiḥ* ।
*śōbhantē kiñcidālambāḥ*
*śālayaḥ kanakaprabhāḥ* ॥ **3.16.17** ॥ 517

*mayūkhairupasarpadbhi -*
*rhimanīhārasaṃvṛtaiḥ* ।
*dūramabhyuditaḥ sūryaḥ*
*śaśāṅka iva lakṣyatē* ॥ **3.16.18** ॥ 518

*āgrāhyavīryaḥ pūrvāhṇē*
*madhyāhnē sparśataḥ sukhaḥ* ।
*saṃraktaḥ kiñcidāpāṇḍu -*
*rātapaḥ śōbhatē kṣitau* ॥ **3.16.19** ॥ 519

*avaśyāyanipātēna*
*kiñcitpraklinnaśādvalā* ।
*vanānāṃ śōbhatē bhūmi -*
*rniviṣṭataruṇātapā* ॥ **3.16.20** ॥ 520

*spṛśan suvipulaṃ śīta -*
*mudakaṃ dviradaḥ sukham* ।
*atyantatṛṣitō vanyaḥ*
*pratisaṃharatē karam* ॥ **3.16.21** ॥ 521

*ētē hi samupāsīnā*
*vihagā jalacāriṇaḥ* ।

*nāvagāhanti salila -*
*mapragalbhā ivāhavam* ॥ **3.16.22** ॥ 522

*avaśyāyatamōnaddhā*
*nīhāratamasāvṛtāḥ* ।
*prasuptā iva lakṣyantē*
*vipuṣpā vanarājayaḥ* ॥ **3.16.23** ॥ 523

*bāṣpasañchannasalilā*
*rutavijñēyasārasāḥ* ।
*himārdravālukaistīraiḥ*
*saritō bhānti sāmpratam* ॥ **3.16.24** ॥ 524

*tuṣārapatanāccaiva*
*mṛdutvād bhāskarasya ca* ।
*śaityādagāgrasthamapi*
*prāyēṇa rasavajjalam* ॥ **3.16.25** ॥ 525

*jarājarjaritaiḥ patraiḥ*
*śīrṇakēsarakarṇikaiḥ* ।
*nālaśēṣā himadhvastā*
*na bhānti kamalākarāḥ* ॥ **3.16.26** ॥ 526

*asmiṃstu puruṣavyāghra*
*kālē duḥkhasamanvitaḥ* ।
*tapaścarati dharmātmā*
*tvadbhaktyā bharataḥ purē* ॥ **3.16.27** ॥ 527

*tyaktvā rājyaṃ ca mānaṃ ca*
*bhōgāṃśca vividhān bahūn* ।

*tapasvī niyatāhāraḥ*
*śētē śītē mahītalē* ॥ **3.16.28** ॥ 528

*sō'pi vēlāmimāṃ nūna -*
*mabhiṣēkārthamudyataḥ* ।
*vṛtaḥ prakṛtibhirnityaṃ*
*prayāti sarayūṃ nadīm* ॥ **3.16.29** ॥ 529

*atyantasukhasaṃvṛddhaḥ*
*sukumārō himārditaḥ* ।
*kathaṃ tvapararātrēṣu*
*sarayūmavagāhatē* ॥ **3.16.30** ॥ 530

*padmapatrēkṣaṇaḥ śyāmaḥ*
*śrīmān nirudarō mahān* ।
*dharmajñaḥ satyavādī ca*
*hrīniṣēvō jitēndriyaḥ* ॥ **3.16.31** ॥ 531

*priyābhibhāṣī madhurō*
*dīrghabāhurarindamaḥ* ।
*santyajya vividhān saukhyā -*
*nāryaṃ sarvātmanāśritaḥ* ॥ **3.16.32** ॥ 532

*jitaḥ svargastava bhrātrā*
*bharatēna mahātmanā* ।
*vanasthamapi tāpasyē*
*yastvāmanuvidhīyatē* ॥ **3.16.33** ॥ 533

*na pitryamanuvartantē*
*mātṛkaṃ dvipadā iti* ।

*khyātō lōkapravādō'yaṃ*
*bharatēnānyathā kṛtaḥ* ॥ **3.16.34** ॥ 534

*bhartā daśarathō yasyāḥ*
*sādhuśca bharataḥ sutaḥ* ।
*kathaṃ nu sāmbā kaikēyī*
*tādṛśī krūradarśinī* ॥ **3.16.35** ॥ 535

*ityēvaṃ lakṣmaṇē vākyaṃ*
*snēhād vadati dhārmikē* ।
*parivādaṃ jananyāsta -*
*masahan rāghavō'bravīt* ॥ **3.16.36** ॥ 536

*na tē'mbā madhyamā tāta*
*garhitavyā kadācana* ।
*tāmēvēkṣvākunāthasya*
*bharatasya kathāṃ kuru* ॥ **3.16.37** ॥ 537

*niścitaiva hi mē buddhi -*
*rvanavāsē dṛḍhavratā* ।
*bharatasnēhasantaptā*
*bāliśīkriyatē punaḥ* ॥ **3.16.38** ॥ 538

*saṃsmarāmyasya vākyāni*
*priyāṇi madhurāṇi ca* ।
*hṛdyānyamṛtakalpāni*
*manaḥprahlādanāni ca* ॥ **3.16.39** ॥ 539

*kadā hyahaṃ samēṣyāmi*
*bharatēna mahātmanā* ।

*śatrughnēna ca vīrēṇa*
*tvayā ca raghunandana* ॥ **3.16.40** ॥ 540

*ityēvaṃ vilapaṃstatra*
*prāpya gōdāvarīṃ nadīm* ।
*cakrē'bhiṣēkaṃ kākutsthaḥ*
*sānujaḥ saha sītayā* ॥ **3.16.41** ॥ 541

*tarpayitvātha salilai -*
*staiḥ pitṝn daivatānapi* ।
*stuvanti smōditaṃ sūrya*
*dēvatāśca tathānaghāḥ* ॥ **3.16.42** ॥ 542

*kṛtābhiṣēkaḥ sa rarāja rāmaḥ*
*sītādvitīyaḥ saha lakṣmaṇēna* ।
*kṛtābhiṣēkastvagarājaputryā*
*rudraḥ sanandirbhagavānivēśaḥ* ॥ **3.16.43** ॥ 543

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ṣōḍaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *saptadaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śrīrāmasyāśramē śūrpaṇakhāyā āgamanaṃ tasya paricayaṃ jñātvā svātmanaḥ paricayaṃ dattvā"tmānaṃ bhāryārūpatayā grahītuṃ taṃ prati tasyā anurōdhaḥ***

*kṛtābhiṣēkō rāmastu*
*sītā saumitrirēva ca ।*
*tasmād gōdāvarītīrāt*
*tatō jagmuḥ svamāśramam* ॥ **3.17.1** ॥ 544

*āśramaṃ tamupāgamya*
*rāghavaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ।*
*kṛtvā paurvāhnikaṃ karma*
*parṇaśālāmupāgamat* ॥ **3.17.2** ॥ 545

*uvāsa sukhitastatra*
*pūjyamānō maharṣibhiḥ ।*
*sa rāmaḥ parṇaśālāyā -*
*māsīnaḥ saha sītayā* ॥ **3.17.3** ॥ 546

*virarāja mahābāhu -*
*ścitrayā candramā iva ।*

*lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā*
*cakāra vividhāḥ kathāḥ* ॥ **3.17.4** ॥ 547

*tadāsīnasya rāmasya*
*kathāsaṃsaktacētasaḥ* ।
*taṃ dēśaṃ rākṣasī kāci -*
*dājagāma yadṛcchayā* ॥ **3.17.5** ॥ 548

*sā tu śūrpaṇakhā nāma*
*daśagrīvasya rakṣasaḥ* ।
*bhaginī rāmamāsādya*
*dadarśa tridaśōpamam* ॥ **3.17.6** ॥ 549

*dīptāsyaṃ ca mahābāhuṃ*
*padmapatrāyatēkṣaṇam* ।
*gajavikrāntagamanaṃ*
*jaṭāmaṇḍaladhāriṇam* ॥ **3.17.7** ॥ 550

*sukumāraṃ mahāsattvaṃ*
*pārthivavyañjanānvitam* ।
*rāmamindīvaraśyāmaṃ*
*kandarpasadṛśaprabham* ॥ **3.17.8** ॥ 551

*babhūvēndrōpamaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*rākṣasī kāmamōhitā* ।
*sumukhaṃ durmukhī rāmaṃ*
*vṛttamadhyaṃ mahōdarī* ॥ **3.17.9** ॥ 552

*viśālākṣaṃ virūpākṣī*
*sukēśaṃ tāmramūrdhajā* ।

*priyarūpaṃ virūpā sā*
*susvaraṃ bhairavasvanā* ॥ **3.17.10** ॥ 553

*taruṇaṃ dāruṇā vṛddhā*
*dakṣiṇaṃ vāmabhāṣiṇī*।
*nyāyavṛttaṃ sudurvṛttā*
*priyamapriyadarśanā* ॥ **3.17.11** ॥ 554

*śarīrajasamāviṣṭā*
*rākṣasī rāmamabravīt*।
*jaṭī tāpasavēṣēṇa*
*sabhāryaḥ śaracāpadhṛk* ॥ **3.17.12** ॥ 555

*āgatastvamimaṃ dēśaṃ*
*kathaṃ rākṣasasēvitam*।
*kimāgamanakṛtyaṃ tē*
*tattvamākhyātumarhasi* ॥ **3.17.13** ॥ 556

*ēvamuktastu rākṣasyā*
*śūrpaṇakhyā parantapaḥ*।
*ṛjubuddhitayā sarva -*
*mākhyātumupacakramē* ॥ **3.17.14** ॥ 557

*āsīd daśarathō nāma*
*rājā tridaśavikramaḥ*।
*tasyāhamagrajaḥ putrō*
*rāmō nāma janaiḥ śrutaḥ* ॥ **3.17.15** ॥ 558

*bhrātāyaṃ lakṣmaṇō nāma*
*yavīyān māmanuvrataḥ*।

*iyaṃ bhāryā ca vaidēhī*
*mama sītēti viśrutā* ॥ **3.17.16** ॥ 559

*niyōgāt tu narēndrasya*
*piturmātuśca yantritaḥ* ।
*dharmārthaṃ dharmakāṅkṣī ca*
*vanaṃ vastumihāgataḥ* ॥ **3.17.17** ॥ 560

*tvāṃ tu vēditumicchāmi*
*kasya tvaṃ kāsi kasya vā* ।
*tvaṃ hi tāvanmanōjñāṅgī*
*rākṣasī pratibhāsi mē* ॥ **3.17.18** ॥ 561

*iha vā kinnimittaṃ tva -*
*māgatā brūhi tattvataḥ* ।
*sābravīd vacanaṃ śrutvā*
*rākṣasī madanārditā* ॥ **3.17.19** ॥ 562

*śrūyatāṃ rāma tattvārthaṃ*
*vakṣyāmi vacanaṃ mama* ।
*ahaṃ śūrpaṇakhā nāma*
*rākṣasī kāmarūpiṇī* ॥ **3.17.20** ॥ 563

*araṇyaṃ vicarāmīda -*
*mēkā sarvabhayaṅkarā* ।
*rāvaṇō nāma mē bhrātā*
*yadi tē śrōtramāgataḥ* ॥ **3.17.21** ॥ 564

*vīrō viśravasaḥ putrō*
*yadi tē śrōtramāgataḥ* ।

*pravṛddhanidraśca sadā*
*kumbhakarṇō mahābalaḥ* ॥ **3.17.22** ॥ 565

*vibhīṣaṇastu dharmātmā*
*na tu rākṣasacēṣṭitaḥ* ।
*prakhyātavīryau ca raṇē*
*bhrātarau kharadūṣaṇau* ॥ **3.17.23** ॥ 566

*tānahaṃ samatikrāntā*
*rāma tvā pūrvadarśanāt* ।
*samupētāsmi bhāvēna*
*bhartāraṃ puruṣōttamam* ॥ **3.17.24** ॥ 567

*ahaṃ prabhāvasampannā*
*svacchandabalagāminī* ।
*cirāya bhava bhartā mē*
*sītayā kiṃ kariṣyasi* ॥ **3.17.25** ॥ 568

*vikṛtā ca virūpā ca*
*na sēyaṃ sadṛśī tava* ।
*ahamēvānurūpā tē*
*bhāryārūpēṇa paśya mām* ॥ **3.17.26** ॥ 569

*imāṃ virūpāmasatīṃ*
*karālāṃ nirṇatōdarīm* ।
*anēna saha tē bhrātrā*
*bhakṣayiṣyāmi mānuṣīm* ॥ **3.17.27** ॥ 570

*tataḥ parvataśṛṅgāṇi*
*vanāni vividhāni ca* ।

*paśyan saha mayā kāmī*
*daṇḍakān vicariṣyasi* ॥ **3.17.28** ॥ 571

*ityēvamuktaḥ kākutsthaḥ*
*prahasya madirēkṣaṇām* ।
*idaṃ vacanamārēbhē*
*vaktuṃ vākyaviśāradaḥ* ॥ **3.17.29** ॥ 572

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē saptadaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *aṣṭādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śrīrāmēṇa tadanurōdhasyānaṅgīkārē kṛtē śūrpaṇakhāyā lakṣmaṇaṃ prati praṇayayācanā tēnāpi pratyākhyātāyāstasyāḥ sītāṃ pratyākramaṇaṃ lakṣmaṇēna tasyā nāsikākarṇayōśchēdaśca***

*tāṃ tu śūrpaṇakhāṃ rāmaḥ*
*kāmapāśāvapāśitām ।*
*svēcchayā ślakṣṇayā vācā*
*smitapūrvamathābravīt* ॥ **3.18.1** ॥ 573

*kṛtadārō'smi bhavati*
*bhāryēyaṃ dayitā mama ।*
*tvadvidhānāṃ tu nārīṇāṃ*
*suduḥkhā sasapatnatā* ॥ **3.18.2** ॥ 574

*anujastvēṣa mē bhrātā*
*śīlavān priyadarśanaḥ ।*
*śrīmānakṛtadāraśca*
*lakṣmaṇō nāma vīryavān* ॥ **3.18.3** ॥ 575

*apūrvī bhāryayā cārthī*
*taruṇaḥ priyadarśanaḥ ।*
*anurūpaśca tē bhartā*
*rūpasyāsya bhaviṣyati ॥* **3.18.4** ॥ 576

*ēnaṃ bhaja viśālākṣi*
*bhartāraṃ bhrātaraṃ mama ।*
*asapatnā varārōhē*
*mērumarkaprabhā yathā ॥* **3.18.5** ॥ 577

*iti rāmēṇa sā prōktā*
*rākṣasī kāmamōhitā ।*
*visṛjya rāmaṃ sahasā*
*tatō lakṣmaṇamabravīt ॥* **3.18.6** ॥ 578

*asya rūpasya tē yuktā*
*bhāryāhaṃ varavarṇinī ।*
*mayā saha sukhaṃ sarvān*
*daṇḍakān vicariṣyasi ॥* **3.18.7** ॥ 579

*ēvamuktastu saumitrī*
*rākṣasyā vākyakōvidaḥ ।*
*tataḥ śūrpaṇakhīṃ smitvā*
*lakṣmaṇō yuktamabravīt ॥* **3.18.8** ॥ 580

*kathaṃ dāsasya mē dāsī*
*bhāryā bhavitumicchasi ।*
*sō'hamāryēṇa paravān*
*bhrātrā kamalavarṇini ॥* **3.18.9** ॥ 581

*samṛddhārthasya siddhārthā*
*muditāmalavarṇinī ।*
*āryasya tvaṃ viśālākṣi*
*bhāryā bhava yavīyasī ॥* **3.18.10** *॥* 582

*ētāṃ virūpāmasatīṃ*
*karālāṃ nirṇatōdarīm ।*
*bhāryāṃ vṛddhāṃ parityajya*
*tvāmēvaiṣa bhajiṣyati ॥* **3.18.11** *॥* 583

*kō hi rūpamidaṃ śrēṣṭhaṃ*
*santyajya varavarṇini ।*
*mānuṣīṣu varārōhē*
*kuryād bhāvaṃ vicakṣaṇaḥ ॥* **3.18.12** *॥* 584

*iti sā lakṣmaṇēnōktā*
*karālā nirṇatōdarī ।*
*manyatē tadvacaḥ satyaṃ*
*parihāsāvicakṣaṇā ॥* **3.18.13** *॥* 585

*sā rāmaṃ parṇaśālāyā -*
*mupaviṣṭaṃ parantapam ।*
*sītayā saha durdharṣa -*
*mabravīt kāmamōhitā ॥* **3.18.14** *॥* 586

*imāṃ virūpāmasatīṃ*
*karālāṃ nirṇatōdarīm ।*
*vṛddhāṃ bhāryāmavaṣṭabhya*
*na māṃ tvaṃ bahu manyasē ॥* **3.18.15** *॥* 587

*adyēmāṃ bhakṣayiṣyāmi*
*paśyatastava mānuṣīm ।*
*tvayā saha cariṣyāmi*
*niḥsapatnā yathāsukham ॥* **3.18.16** ॥ 588

*ityuktvā mṛgaśāvākṣī -*
*malātasadṛśēkṣaṇā ।*
*abhyagacchat susaṅkruddhā*
*mahōlkā rōhiṇīmiva ॥* **3.18.17** ॥ 589

*tāṃ mṛtyupāśapratimā -*
*māpatantīṃ mahābalaḥ ।*
*vigṛhya rāmaḥ kupita -*
*statō lakṣmaṇamabravīt ॥* **3.18.18** ॥ 590

*krūrairanāryaiḥ saumitrē*
*parihāsaḥ kathañcana ।*
*na kāryaḥ paśya vaidēhīṃ*
*kathañcit saumya jīvatīm ॥* **3.18.19** ॥ 591

*imāṃ virūpāmasatī -*
*matimattāṃ mahōdarīm ।*
*rākṣasīṃ puruṣavyāghra*
*virūpayitumarhasi ॥* **3.18.20** ॥ 592

*ityuktō lakṣmaṇastasyāḥ*
*kruddhō rāmasya paśyataḥ ।*
*uddhṛtya khaḍgaṃ cicchēda*
*karṇanāsē mahābalaḥ ॥* **3.18.21** ॥ 593

*nikṛttakarṇanāsā tu*
*visvaraṃ sā vinadya ca ।*
*yathāgataṃ pradudrāva*
*ghōrā śūrpaṇakhā vanam ॥* **3.18.22** ॥ 594

*sā virūpā mahāghōrā*
*rākṣasī śōṇitōkṣitā ।*
*nanāda vividhān nādān*
*yathā prāvṛṣi tōyadaḥ ॥* **3.18.23** ॥ 595

*sā vikṣarantī rudhiraṃ*
*bahudhā ghōradarśanā ।*
*pragṛhya bāhū garjantī*
*pravivēśa mahāvanam ॥* **3.18.24** ॥ 596

*tatastu sā rākṣasasaṅghasaṃvṛtaṃ*
*kharaṃ janasthānagataṃ virūpitā ।*
*upētya taṃ bhrātaramugratējasaṃ*
*papāta bhūmau gaganād yathāśaniḥ ॥* **3.18.25** ॥ 597

*tataḥ sabhāryaṃ bhayamōhamūrchitā*
*salakṣmaṇaṃ rāghavamāgataṃ vanam ।*
*virūpaṇaṃ cātmani śōṇitōkṣitā*
*śaśaṃsa sarvaṃ bhaginī kharasya sā ॥* **3.18.26** ॥ 598

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē aṣṭādaśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkōnaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śūrpaṇakhātastadīyadurdaśāvṛttāntamākarṇya kupitēna kharēṇa rāmādīnāṃ vadhāya caturdaśasahasrarākṣasānāṃ prēṣaṇam*

*tāṃ tathā patitāṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*virūpāṃ śōṇitōkṣitām ।*
*bhaginīṃ krōdhasantaptaḥ*
*kharaḥ papraccha rākṣasaḥ* ॥ **3.19.1** ॥ 599

*uttiṣṭha tāvadākhyāhi*
*pramōhaṃ jahi sambhramam ।*
*vyaktamākhyāhi kēna tva -*
*mēvaṃrūpā virūpitā* ॥ **3.19.2** ॥ 600

*kaḥ kṛṣṇasarpamāsīna -*
*māśīviṣamanāgasam ।*
*tudatyabhisamāpanna -*
*maṅgulyagrēṇa līlayā* ॥ **3.19.3** ॥ 601

*kālapāśaṃ samāsajya*
*kaṇṭhē mōhānna budhyatē ।*

*yastvāmadya samāsādya*
*pītavān viṣamuttamam* ॥ **3.19.4** ॥ 602

*balavikramasampannā*
*kāmagā kāmarūpiṇī*।
*imāmavasthāṃ nītā tvaṃ*
*kēnāntakasamāgatā* ॥ **3.19.5** ॥ 603

*dēvagandharvabhūtānā -*
*mṛṣīṇāṃ ca mahātmanām*।
*kō'yamēvaṃ mahāvīrya -*
*stvāṃ virūpāṃ cakāra ha* ॥ **3.19.6** ॥ 604

*nahi paśyāmyahaṃ lōkē*
*yaḥ kuryānmama vipriyam*।
*amarēṣu sahasrākṣaṃ*
*mahēndraṃ pākaśāsanam* ॥ **3.19.7** ॥ 605

*adyāhaṃ mārgaṇaiḥ prāṇā -*
*nādāsyē jīvitāntagaiḥ*।
*salilē kṣīramāsaktaṃ*
*niṣpibanniva sārasaḥ* ॥ **3.19.8** ॥ 606

*nihatasya mayā saṅkhyē*
*śarasaṅkṛttamarmaṇaḥ*।
*saphēnaṃ rudhiraṃ kasya*
*mēdinī pātumicchati* ॥ **3.19.9** ॥ 607

*kasya patrarathāḥ kāyā -*
*nmāṃsamutkṛtya saṅgatāḥ*।

*prahṛṣṭā bhakṣayiṣyanti*
*nihatasya mayā raṇē* ॥ **3.19.10** ॥ 608

*taṃ na dēvā na gandharvā*
*na piśācā na rākṣasāḥ।*
*mayāpakṛṣṭaṃ kṛpaṇaṃ*
*śaktāstrātuṃ mahāhavē* ॥ **3.19.11** ॥ 609

*upalabhya śanaiḥ saṃjñāṃ*
*taṃ mē śaṃsitumarhasi।*
*yēna tvaṃ durvinītēna*
*vanē vikramya nirjitā* ॥ **3.19.12** ॥ 610

*iti bhrāturvacaḥ śrutvā*
*kruddhasya ca viśēṣataḥ।*
*tataḥ śūrpaṇakhā vākyaṃ*
*sabāṣpamidamabravīt* ॥ **3.19.13** ॥ 611

*taruṇau rūpasampannau*
*sukumārau mahābalau।*
*puṇḍarīkaviśālākṣau*
*cīrakṛṣṇājināmbarau* ॥ **3.19.14** ॥ 612

*phalamūlāśanau dāntau*
*tāpasau brahmacāriṇau।*
*putrau daśarathasyāstāṃ*
*bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau* ॥ **3.19.15** ॥ 613

*gandharvarājapratimau*
*pārthivavyañjanānvitau।*

*dēvau vā dānavāvētau*
*na tarkayitumutsahē* ॥ **3.19.16** ॥ 614

*taruṇī rūpasampannā*
*sarvābharaṇabhūṣitā* ।
*dṛṣṭā tatra mayā nārī*
*tayōrmadhyē sumadhyamā* ॥ **3.19.17** ॥ 615

*tābhyāmubhābhyāṃ sambhūya*
*pramadāmadhikṛtya tām* ।
*imāmavasthāṃ nītāhaṃ*
*yathānāthāsatī tathā* ॥ **3.19.18** ॥ 616

*tasyāścānṛjuvṛttāyā -*
*stayōśca hatayōraham* ।
*saphēnaṃ pātumicchāmi*
*rudhiraṃ raṇamūrdhani* ॥ **3.19.19** ॥ 617

*ēṣa mē prathamaḥ kāmaḥ*
*kṛtastatra tvayā bhavēt* ।
*tasyāstayōśca rudhiraṃ*
*pibēyamahamāhavē* ॥ **3.19.20** ॥ 618

*iti tasyāṃ bruvāṇāyāṃ*
*caturdaśa mahābalān* ।
*vyādidēśa kharaḥ kruddhō*
*rākṣasānantakōpamān* ॥ **3.19.21** ॥ 619

*mānuṣau śastrasampannau*
*cīrakṛṣṇājināmbarau* ।

*praviṣṭau daṇḍakāraṇyaṃ*
*ghōraṃ pramadayā saha* ॥ **3.19.22** ॥ 620

*tau hatvā tāṃ ca durvṛttā -*
*mupāvartitumarhatha* ।
*iyaṃ ca bhaginī tēṣāṃ*
*rudhiraṃ mama pāsyati* ॥ **3.19.23** ॥ 621

*manōrathō'yamiṣṭō'syā*
*bhaginyā mama rākṣasāḥ* ।
*śīghraṃ sampādyatāṃ gatvā*
*tau pramathya svatējasā* ॥ **3.19.24** ॥ 622

*yuṣmābhirnihatau dṛṣṭvā*
*tāvubhau bhrātarau raṇē* ।
*iyaṃ prahṛṣṭā muditā*
*rudhiraṃ yudhi pāsyati* ॥ **3.19.25** ॥ 623

*iti pratisamādiṣṭā*
*rākṣasāstē caturdaśa* ।
*tatra jagmustayā sārdhaṃ*
*ghanā vātēritā iva* ॥ **3.19.26** ॥ 624

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkōnaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *viṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmakartṛkaḥ kharaprahitānāṃ rākṣasānāṃ vadhaḥ*

*tataḥ śūrpaṇakhā ghōrā*
*rāghavāśramamāgatā ।*
*rākṣasānācacakṣē tau*
*bhrātarau saha sītayā* ॥ **3.20.1** ॥ 625

*tē rāmaṃ parṇaśālāyā -*
*mupaviṣṭaṃ mahābalam ।*
*dadṛśuḥ sītayā sārdhaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇēnāpi sēvitam* ॥ **3.20.2** ॥ 626

*tāṃ dṛṣṭvā rāghavaḥ śrīmā -*
*nāgatāṃstāṃśca rākṣasān ।*
*abravīd bhrātaraṃ rāmō*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ dīptatējasam* ॥ **3.20.3** ॥ 627

*muhūrtaṃ bhava saumitrē*
*sītāyāḥ pratyanantaraḥ ।*
*imānasyā vadhiṣyāmi*
*padavīmāgatāniha* ॥ **3.20.4** ॥ 628

*vākyamētat tataḥ śrutvā*
*rāmasya viditātmanaḥ ।*
*tathēti lakṣmaṇō vākyaṃ*
*rāghavasya prapūjayan ॥* **3.20.5** *॥* 629

*rāghavō'pi mahaccāpaṃ*
*cāmīkaravibhūṣitam ।*
*cakāra sajyaṃ dharmātmā*
*tāni rakṣāṃsi cābravīt ॥* **3.20.6** *॥* 630

*putrau daśarathasyāvāṃ*
*bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।*
*praviṣṭau sītayā sārdhaṃ*
*duścaraṃ daṇḍakāvanam ॥* **3.20.7** *॥* 631

*phalamūlāśanau dāntau*
*tāpasau brahmacāriṇau ।*
*vasantau daṇḍakāraṇyē*
*kimarthamupahiṃsatha ॥* **3.20.8** *॥* 632

*yuṣmān pāpātmakān hantuṃ*
*viprakārān mahāhavē ।*
*ṛṣīṇāṃ tu niyōgēna*
*samprāptaḥ saśarāsanaḥ ॥* **3.20.9** *॥* 633

*tiṣṭhataivātra santuṣṭā*
*nōpavartitumarhatha ।*
*yadi prāṇairihārthō vō*
*nivartadhvaṃ niśācarāḥ ॥* **3.20.10** *॥* 634

*tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā*
*rākṣasāstē caturdaśa ।*
*ūcurvācaṃ susaṅkruddhā*
*brahmaghnāḥ śūlapāṇayaḥ ॥* **3.20.11** ॥ 635

*saṃraktanayanā ghōrā*
*rāmaṃ saṃraktalōcanam ।*
*paruṣā madhurābhāṣaṃ*
*hṛṣṭā dṛṣṭaparākramam ॥* **3.20.12** ॥ 636

*krōdhamutpādya nō bhartuḥ*
*kharasya sumahātmanaḥ ।*
*tvamēva hāsyasē prāṇān*
*sadyō'smābhirhatō yudhi ॥* **3.20.13** ॥ 637

*kā hi tē śaktirēkasya*
*bahūnāṃ raṇamūrdhani ।*
*asmākamagrataḥ sthātuṃ*
*kiṃ punaryōddhumāhavē ॥* **3.20.14** ॥ 638

*ēbhirbāhuprayuktaiśca*
*parighaiḥ śūlapaṭṭiśaiḥ ।*
*prāṇāṃstyakṣyasi vīryaṃ ca*
*dhanuśca karapīḍitam ॥* **3.20.15** ॥ 639

*ityēvamuktvā saṃrabdhā*
*rākṣasāstē caturdaśa ।*
*udyatāyudhanistriṃśā*
*rāmamēvābhidudruvuḥ ॥* **3.20.16** ॥ 640

*cikṣipustāni śūlāni*
*rāghavaṃ prati durjayam ।*
*tāni śūlāni kākutsthaḥ*
*samastāni caturdaśa ॥* **3.20.17** ॥ 641

*tāvadbhirēva cicchēda*
*śaraiḥ kāñcanabhūṣitaiḥ ।*
*tataḥ paścānmahātējā*
*nārācān sūryasannibhān ॥* **3.20.18** ॥ 642

*jagrāha paramakruddha -*
*ścaturdaśa śilāśitān ।*
*gṛhītvā dhanurāyamya*
*lakṣyānuddiśya rākṣasān ॥* **3.20.19** ॥ 643

*mumōca rāghavō bāṇān*
*vajrāniva śatakratuḥ ।*
*tē bhittvā rakṣasāṃ vēgād*
*vakṣāṃsi rudhiraplutāḥ ॥* **3.20.20** ॥ 644

*viniṣpētustadā bhūmau*
*valmīkādiva pannagāḥ ।*
*tairbhagnahṛdayā bhūmau*
*chinnamūlā iva drumāḥ ॥* **3.20.21** ॥ 645

*nipētuḥ śōṇitasnātā*
*vikṛtā vigatāsavaḥ ।*
*tān bhūmau patitān dṛṣṭvā*
*rākṣasī krōdhamūrcchitā ॥* **3.20.22** ॥ 646

*upagamya kharaṃ sā tu*
*kiñcitsaṃśuṣkaśōṇitā ।*
*papāta punarēvārtā*
*saniryāsēva vallarī ॥* **3.20.23** ॥ 647

*bhrātuḥ samīpē śōkārtā*
*sasarja ninadaṃ mahat ।*
*sasvaraṃ mumucē bāṣpaṃ*
*vivarṇavadanā tadā ॥* **3.20.24** ॥ 648

*nipātitān prēkṣya raṇē tu rākṣasān*
*pradhāvitā śūrpaṇakhā punastataḥ ।*
*vadhaṃ ca tēṣāṃ nikhilēna rakṣasāṃ*
*śaśaṃsa sarvaṃ bhaginī kharasya sā ॥* **3.20.25** ॥ 649

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē viṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śūrpaṇakhayā kharapārśvamupagamya rākṣasavadhavṛttāntaṃ nivēdya śrīrāmatō bhayaṃ pradarśya kharasya yuddhārthaṃ prōtsāhanam***

*sa punaḥ patitāṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*krōdhācchūrpaṇakhāṃ punaḥ ।*
*uvāca vyaktayā vācā*
*tāmanarthārthamāgatām* ॥ **3.21.1** ॥ 650

*mayā tvidānī śūrāstē*
*rākṣasāḥ piśitāśanāḥ ।*
*tvatpriyārthaṃ vinirdiṣṭāḥ*
*kimarthaṃ rudyatē punaḥ* ॥ **3.21.2** ॥ 651

*bhaktāścaivānuraktāśca*
*hitāśca mama nityaśaḥ ।*
*hanyamānā na hanyantē*
*na na kuryurvacō mama* ॥ **3.21.3** ॥ 652

*kimētacchrōtumicchāmi*
*kāraṇaṃ yatkṛtē punaḥ ।*

*hā nāthēti vinardantī*
*sarpavaccēṣṭasē kṣitau* ॥ **3.21.4** ॥ 653

*anāthavad vilapasi*
*kiṃ nu nāthē mayi sthitē* ।
*uttiṣṭhōttiṣṭha mā maivaṃ*
*vaiklavyaṃ tyajyatāmiti* ॥ **3.21.5** ॥ 654

*ityēvamuktā durdharṣā*
*kharēṇa parisāntvitā* ।
*vimṛjya nayanē sāsrē*
*kharaṃ bhrātaramabravīt* ॥ **3.21.6** ॥ 655

*asmīdānīmahaṃ prāptā*
*hataśravaṇanāsikā* ।
*śōṇitaughapariklinnā*
*tvayā ca parisāntvitā* ॥ **3.21.7** ॥ 656

*prēṣitāśca tvayā śūrā*
*rākṣasāstē caturdaśa* ।
*nihantuṃ rāghavaṃ ghōraṃ*
*matpriyārthaṃ salakṣmaṇam* ॥ **3.21.8** ॥ 657

*tē tu rāmēṇa sāmarṣāḥ*
*śūlapaṭṭiśapāṇayaḥ* ।
*samarē nihatāḥ sarvē*
*sāyakairmarmabhēdibhiḥ* ॥ **3.21.9** ॥ 658

*tān bhūmau patitān dṛṣṭvā*
*kṣaṇēnaiva mahājavān* ।

*rāmasya ca mahatkarma*
*mahāṃstrāsō'bhavanmama* ॥ **3.21.10** ॥ 659

*sāsmi bhītā samudvignā*
*viṣaṇṇā ca niśācara* ।
*śaraṇaṃ tvāṃ punaḥ prāptā*
*sarvatō bhayadarśinī* ॥ **3.21.11** ॥ 660

*viṣādanakrādhyuṣitē*
*paritrāsōrmimālini* ।
*kiṃ māṃ na trāyasē magnāṃ*
*vipulē śōkasāgarē* ॥ **3.21.12** ॥ 661

*ētē ca nihatā bhūmau*
*rāmēṇa niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ* ।
*yē ca mē padavīṃ prāptā*
*rākṣasāḥ piśitāśanāḥ* ॥ **3.21.13** ॥ 662

*mayi tē yadyanukrōśō*
*yadi rakṣaḥsu tēṣu ca* ।
*rāmēṇa yadi śaktistē*
*tējō vāsti niśācara* ॥ **3.21.14** ॥ 663

*daṇḍakāraṇyanilayaṃ*
*jahi rākṣasakaṇṭakam* ।
*yadi rāmamamitraghnaṃ*
*na tvamadya vadhiṣyasi* ॥ **3.21.15** ॥ 664

*tava caivāgrataḥ prāṇāṃ -*
*styakṣyāmi nirapatrapā* ।

*buddhyāhamanupaśyāmi*
*na tvaṃ rāmasya saṃyugē* ॥ **3.21.16** ॥ 665

*sthātuṃ pratimukhē śaktaḥ*
*sabalō'pi mahāraṇē* ।
*śūramānī na śūrastvaṃ*
*mithyārōpitavikramaḥ* ॥ **3.21.17** ॥ 666

*apayāhi janasthānāt*
*tvaritaḥ sahabāndhavaḥ* ।
*jahi tvaṃ samarē mūḍhā -*
*nyathā tu kulapāṃsana* ॥ **3.21.18** ॥ 667

*mānuṣau tau na śaknōṣi*
*hantuṃ vai rāmalakṣmaṇau* ।
*niḥsattvasyālpavīryasya*
*vāsastē kīdṛśastviha* ॥ **3.21.19** ॥ 668

*rāmatējō'bhibhūtō hi*
*tvaṃ kṣipraṃ vinaśiṣyasi* ।
*sa hi tējaḥsamāyuktō*
*rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ* ॥ **3.21.20** ॥ 669

*bhrātā cāsya mahāvīryō*
*yēna cāsmi virūpitā* ।
*ēvaṃ vilapya bahuśō*
*rākṣasī pradarōdarī* ॥ **3.21.21** ॥ 670

*bhrātuḥ samīpē śōkārtā*
*naṣṭasaṃjñā babhūva ha* ।

*karābhyāmudaraṃ hatvā*
*rurōda bhṛśaduḥkhitā* ॥ **3.21.22** ॥ 671

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *dvāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *caturdaśasahasrasainikaiḥ saha kharadūṣaṇayōrjanasthānāt pañcavaṭīṃ prati prasthānam*

*ēvamādharṣitaḥ śūraḥ*
*śūrpanakhyā kharastataḥ ।*
*uvāca rakṣasāṃ madhyē*
*kharaḥ kharataraṃ vacaḥ* ॥ **3.22.1** ॥ 672

*tavāpamānaprabhavaḥ*
*krōdhō'yamatulō mama ।*
*na śakyatē dhārayituṃ*
*lavaṇāmbha ivōlbaṇam* ॥ **3.22.2** ॥ 673

*na rāmaṃ gaṇayē vīryā -*
*nmānuṣaṃ kṣīṇajīvitam ।*
*ātmaduścaritaiḥ prāṇān*
*hatō yō'dya vimōkṣyatē* ॥ **3.22.3** ॥ 674

*bāṣpaḥ sandhāryatāmēṣa*
*sambhramaśca vimucyatām ।*

*ahaṃ rāmaṃ saha bhrātrā*
*nayāmi yamasādanam* ॥ **3.22.4** ॥ 675

*paraśvadhahatasyādya*
*mandaprāṇasya bhūtalē*।
*rāmasya rudhiraṃ rakta -*
*muṣṇaṃ pāsyasi rākṣasi* ॥ **3.22.5** ॥ 676

*samprahṛṣṭā vacaḥ śrutvā*
*kharasya vadanāccyutam*।
*praśaśaṃsa punarmaurkhyād*
*bhrātaraṃ rakṣasāṃ varam* ॥ **3.22.6** ॥ 677

*tayā paruṣitaḥ pūrvaṃ*
*punarēva praśaṃsitaḥ*।
*abravīd dūṣaṇaṃ nāma*
*kharaḥ sēnāpatiṃ tadā* ॥ **3.22.7** ॥ 678

*caturdaśa sahasrāṇi*
*mama cittānuvartinām*।
*rakṣasāṃ bhīmavēgānāṃ*
*samarēṣvanivartinām* ॥ **3.22.8** ॥ 679

*nīlajīmūtavarṇānāṃ*
*lōkahiṃsāvihāriṇām*।
*sarvōdyōgamudīrṇānāṃ*
*rakṣasāṃ saumya kāraya* ॥ **3.22.9** ॥ 680

*upasthāpaya mē kṣipraṃ*
*rathaṃ saumya dhanūṃṣi ca*।

*śarāṃśca citrān khaḍgāṃśca*
*śaktīśca vividhāḥ śitāḥ* ॥ **3.22.10** ॥ 681

*agrē niryātumicchāmi*
*paulastyānāṃ mahātmanām* ।
*vadhārthaṃ durvinītasya*
*rāmasya raṇakōvida* ॥ **3.22.11** ॥ 682

*iti tasya bruvāṇasya*
*sūryavarṇaṃ mahāratham* ।
*sadaśvaiḥ śabalairyukta -*
*mācacakṣē'tha dūṣaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.22.12** ॥ 683

*taṃ mēruśikharākāraṃ*
*taptakāñcanabhūṣaṇam* ।
*hēmacakramasambādhaṃ*
*vaidūryamayakūbaram* ॥ **3.22.13** ॥ 684

*matsyaiḥ puṣpairdrumaiḥ śailai -*
*ścandrasūryaiśca kāñcanaiḥ* ।
*māṅgalyaiḥ pakṣisaṅghaiśca*
*tārābhiśca samāvṛtam* ॥ **3.22.14** ॥ 685

*dhvajanistriṃśasampannaṃ*
*kiṅkiṇīvarabhūṣitam* ।
*sadaśvayuktaṃ sō'marṣā -*
*dārurōha kharastadā* ॥ **3.22.15** ॥ 686

*kharastu tanmahatsainyaṃ*
*rathacarmāyudhadhvajam* ।

*niryātētyabravīt prēkṣya*
*dūṣaṇaḥ sarvarākṣasān* ॥ **3.22.16** ॥ 687

*tatastad rākṣasaṃ sainyaṃ*
*ghōracarmāyudhadhvajam* ।
*nirjagāma janasthānā -*
*nmahānādaṃ mahājavam* ॥ **3.22.17** ॥ 688

*mudgaraiḥ paṭṭiśaiḥ śūlaiḥ*
*sutīkṣṇaiśca paraśvadhaiḥ* ।
*khaḍgaiścakraiśca hastasthai -*
*rbhrājamānaiḥ satōmaraiḥ* ॥ **3.22.18** ॥ 689

*śaktibhiḥ parighairghōrai -*
*ratimātraiśca kārmukaiḥ* ।
*gadāsimusalairvajrai -*
*rgṛhītairbhīmadarśanaiḥ* ॥ **3.22.19** ॥ 690

*rākṣasānāṃ sughōrāṇāṃ*
*sahasrāṇi caturdaśa* ।
*niryātāni janasthānāt*
*kharacittānuvartinām* ॥ **3.22.20** ॥ 691

*tāṃstu nirdhāvatō dṛṣṭvā*
*rākṣasān bhīmadarśanān* ।
*kharasyātha rathaḥ kiñci -*
*jjagāma tadanantaram* ॥ **3.22.21** ॥ 692

*tatastāñchabalānaśvāṃ -*
*staptakāñcanabhūṣitān* ।

*kharasya matamājñāya*
*sārathiḥ paryacōdayat* ॥ **3.22.22** ॥ 693

*sañcōditō rathaḥ śīghraṃ*
*kharasya ripughātinaḥ* ।
*śabdēnāpūrayāmāsa*
*diśaḥ sapradiśastathā* ॥ **3.22.23** ॥ 694

*pravṛddhamanyustu kharaḥ kharasvarō*
*ripōrvadhārthaṃ tvaritō yathāntakaḥ* ।
*acūcudat sārathimunnadan puna -*
*rmahābalō mēgha ivāśmavarṣavān* ॥ **3.22.24** ॥ 695

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē dvāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *trayōviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***bhayaṅkarānutpātān dṛṣṭvāpi tānacintayitvā kharasya rākṣasasēnāyāśca śrīrāmasyāśramasamīpē gamanam***

*tatprayātaṃ balaṃ ghōra -*
*maśivaṃ śōṇitōdakam ।*
*abhyavarṣanmahāghōra -*
*stumulō gardabhāruṇaḥ* ॥ **3.23.1** ॥ 696

*nipētusturagāstasya*
*rathayuktā mahājavāḥ ।*
*samē puṣpacitē dēśē*
*rājamārgē yadṛcchayā* ॥ **3.23.2** ॥ 697

*śyāmaṃ rudhiraparyantaṃ*
*babhūva parivēṣaṇam ।*
*alātacakrapratimaṃ*
*pratigṛhya divākaram* ॥ **3.23.3** ॥ 698

*tatō dhvajamupāgamya*
*hēmadaṇḍaṃ samucchritam ।*

*samākramya mahākāya -*
*stasthau gṛdhraḥ sudāruṇaḥ* ॥ **3.23.4** ॥ 699

*janasthānasamīpē ca*
*samākramya kharasvanāḥ* ।
*visvarān vividhān nādān*
*māṃsādā mṛgapakṣiṇaḥ* ॥ **3.23.5** ॥ 700

*vyājahrurabhidīptāyāṃ*
*diśi vai bhairavasvanam* ।
*aśivaṃ yātudhānānāṃ*
*śivā ghōrā mahāsvanāḥ* ॥ **3.23.6** ॥ 701

*prabhinnagajasaṅkāśā -*
*stōyaśōṇitadhāriṇaḥ* ।
*ākāśaṃ tadanākāśaṃ*
*cakrurbhīmāmbuvāhakāḥ* ॥ **3.23.7** ॥ 702

*babhūva timiraṃ ghōra -*
*muddhataṃ rōmaharṣaṇam* ।
*diśō vā pradiśō vāpi*
*suvyaktaṃ na cakāśirē* ॥ **3.23.8** ॥ 703

*kṣatajārdrasavarṇābhā*
*sandhyā kālaṃ vinā babhau* ।
*kharaṃ cābhimukhaṃ nēdu -*
*stadā ghōrā mṛgāḥ khagāḥ* ॥ **3.23.9** ॥ 704

*kaṅkagōmāyugṛdhrāśca*
*cukruśurbhayaśaṃsinaḥ* ।

*nityāśivakarā yuddhē*
*śivā ghōranidarśanāḥ* ॥ **3.23.10** ॥ 705

*nēdurbalasyābhimukhaṃ*
*jvālōdgāribhirānanaiḥ* ।
*kabandhaḥ parighābhāsō*
*dṛśyatē bhāskarāntikē* ॥ **3.23.11** ॥ 706

*jagrāha sūryaṃ svarbhānu -*
*raparvaṇi mahāgrahaḥ* ।
*pravāti mārutaḥ śīghraṃ*
*niṣprabhō'bhūd divākaraḥ* ॥ **3.23.12** ॥ 707

*utpētuśca vinā rātriṃ*
*tārāḥ khadyōtasaprabhāḥ* ।
*saṃlīnamīnavihagā*
*nalinyaḥ śuṣkapaṅkajāḥ* ॥ **3.23.13** ॥ 708

*tasmin kṣaṇē babhūvuśca*
*vinā puṣpaphalairdrumāḥ* ।
*uddhūtaśca vinā vātaṃ*
*rēṇurjaladharāruṇaḥ* ॥ **3.23.14** ॥ 709

*cīcīkūcīti vāśyantyō*
*babhūvustatra sārikāḥ* ।
*ulkāścāpi sanirghōṣā*
*nipēturghōradarśanāḥ* ॥ **3.23.15** ॥ 710

*pracacāla mahī cāpi*
*saśailavanakānanā* ।

*kharasya ca rathasthasya*
*nardamānasya dhīmataḥ* ॥ **3.23.16** ॥ 711

*prākampata bhujaḥ savyaḥ*
*svaraścāsyāvasajjata*।
*sāsrā sampadyatē dṛṣṭiḥ*
*paśyamānasya sarvataḥ* ॥ **3.23.17** ॥ 712

*lalāṭē ca rujō jātā*
*na ca mōhānnyavartata*।
*tān samīkṣya mahōtpātā -*
*nusthitān rōmaharṣaṇān* ॥ **3.23.18** ॥ 713

*abravīd rākṣasān sarvān*
*prahasan sa kharastadā*।
*mahōtpātānimān sarvā -*
*nutthitān ghōradarśanān* ॥ **3.23.19** ॥ 714

*na cintayāmyahaṃ vīryād*
*balavān durbalāniva*।
*tārā api śaraistīkṣṇaiḥ*
*pātayēyaṃ nabhastalāt* ॥ **3.23.20** ॥ 715

*mṛtyuṃ maraṇadharmēṇa*
*saṅkruddhō yōjayāmyaham*।
*rāghavaṃ taṃ balōtsiktaṃ*
*bhrātaraṃ cāpi lakṣmaṇam* ॥ **3.23.21** ॥ 716

*ahatvā sāyakaistīkṣṇai -*
*rnōpāvartitumutsahē*।

*yannimittaṃ tu rāmasya*
*lakṣmaṇasya viparyayaḥ* ॥ **3.23.22** ॥ 717

*sakāmā bhaginī mē'stu*
*pītvā tu rudhiraṃ tayōḥ* ।
*na kvacit prāptapūrvō mē*
*saṃyugēṣu parājayaḥ* ॥ **3.23.23** ॥ 718

*yuṣmākamētat pratyakṣaṃ*
*nānṛtaṃ kathayāmyaham* ।
*dēvarājamapi kruddhō*
*mattairāvatagāminam* ॥ **3.23.24** ॥ 719

*vajrahastaṃ raṇē hanyāṃ*
*kiṃ punastau ca mānavau* ।
*sā tasya garjitaṃ śrutvā*
*rākṣasānāṃ mahācamūḥ* ॥ **3.23.25** ॥ 720

*praharṣamatulaṃ lēbhē*
*mṛtyupāśāvapāśitā* ।
*samēyuśca mahātmānō*
*yuddhadarśanakāṅkṣiṇaḥ* ॥ **3.23.26** ॥ 721

*ṛṣayō dēvagandharvāḥ*
*siddhāśca saha cāraṇaiḥ* ।
*samētya cōcuḥ sahitā -*
*stē'nyōnyaṃ puṇyakarmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.23.27** ॥ 722

*svasti gōbrāhmaṇēbhyastu*
*lōkānāṃ yē ca sammatāḥ* ।

*jayatāṃ rāghavō yuddhē*
*paulastyān rajanīcarān* ॥ **3.23.28** ॥ 723

*cakrahastō yathā viṣṇuḥ*
*sarvānasurasattamān*।
*ētaccānyacca bahuśō*
*bruvāṇāḥ paramarṣayaḥ* ॥ **3.23.29** ॥ 724

*jātakautūhalāstatra*
*vimānasthāśca dēvatāḥ*।
*dadṛśurvāhinīṃ tēṣāṃ*
*rākṣasānāṃ gatāyuṣām* ॥ **3.23.30** ॥ 725

*rathēna tu kharō vēgāt*
*sainyasyāgrād viniḥsṛtaḥ*।
*śyēnagāmī pṛthugrīvō*
*yajñaśatrurvihaṅgamaḥ* ॥ **3.23.31** ॥ 726

*durjayaḥ karavīrākṣaḥ*
*paruṣaḥ kālakārmukaḥ*।
*hēmamālī mahāmālī*
*sarpāsyō rudhirāśanaḥ* ॥ **3.23.32** ॥ 727

*dvādaśaitē mahāvīryāḥ*
*pratasthurabhitaḥ kharam*।
*mahākapālaḥ sthūlākṣaḥ*
*pramāthastriśirāstathā*।
*catvāra ētē sēnāgrē*
*dūṣaṇaṃ pṛṣṭhatō'nvayuḥ* ॥ **3.23.33** ॥ 728

*sā bhīmavēgā samarābhikāmā*
*mahābalā rākṣasavīrasēnā ।*
*tau rājaputrau sahasā'bhyupētā*
*mālā grahāṇāmiva candrasūryau ॥* **3.23.34** ॥ 729

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē trayōviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *caturviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śrīrāmēṇa tātkālikaiḥ śakunai rākṣasānāṃ vināśaṃ svavijayaṃ ca sambhāvya sītāsahitasya lakṣmaṇasya parvataguphāyāṃ prēṣaṇam***

*āśramaṃ pratiyātē tu*
*kharē kharaparākramē।*
*tānēvautpātikān rāmaḥ*
*saha bhrātrā dadarśa ha* ॥ **3.24.1** ॥ 730

*tānutpātān mahāghōrān*
*rāmō dṛṣṭvātyamarṣaṇaḥ।*
*prajānāmahitān dṛṣṭvā*
*vākyaṃ lakṣmaṇamabravīt* ॥ **3.24.2** ॥ 731

*imān paśya mahābāhō*
*sarvabhūtāpahāriṇaḥ।*
*samutthitān mahōtpātān*
*saṃhartuṃ sarvarākṣasān* ॥ **3.24.3** ॥ 732

*amī rudhiradhārāstu*
*visṛjantē kharasvanāḥ।*

*vyōmni mēghā nivartantē*
*paruṣā gardabhāruṇāḥ* ॥ **3.24.4** ॥ 733

*sadhūmāśca śarāḥ sarvē*
*mama yuddhābhinanditāḥ*।
*rukmapṛṣṭhāni cāpāni*
*vicēṣṭantē vicakṣaṇa* ॥ **3.24.5** ॥ 734

*yādṛśā iha kūjanti*
*pakṣiṇō vanacāriṇaḥ*।
*agratō nō'bhayaṃ prāptaṃ*
*saṃśayō jīvitasya ca* ॥ **3.24.6** ॥ 735

*samprahārastu sumahān*
*bhaviṣyati na saṃśayaḥ*।
*ayamākhyāti mē bāhuḥ*
*sphuramāṇō muhurmuhuḥ* ॥ **3.24.7** ॥ 736

*sannikarṣē tu naḥ śūra*
*jayaṃ śatrōḥ parājayam*।
*suprabhaṃ ca prasannaṃ ca*
*tava vaktraṃ hi lakṣyatē* ॥ **3.24.8** ॥ 737

*udyatānāṃ hi yuddhārthaṃ*
*yēṣāṃ bhavati lakṣmaṇa*।
*niṣprabhaṃ vadanaṃ tēṣāṃ*
*bhavatyāyuḥ parikṣayaḥ* ॥ **3.24.9** ॥ 738

*rakṣasāṃ nardatāṃ ghōraḥ*
*śrūyatē'yaṃ mahādhvaniḥ*।

*āhatānāṃ ca bhērīṇāṃ*
*rākṣasaiḥ krūrakarmabhiḥ* ॥ **3.24.10** ॥ 739

*anāgatavidhānaṃ tu*
*kartavyaṃ śubhamicchatā*।
*āpadaṃ śaṅkamānēna*
*puruṣēṇa vipaścitā* ॥ **3.24.11** ॥ 740

*tasmād gṛhītvā vaidēhīṃ*
*śarapāṇirdhanurdharaḥ*।
*guhāmāśraya śailasya*
*durgāṃ pādapasaṅkulām* ॥ **3.24.12** ॥ 741

*pratikūlitumicchāmi*
*na hi vākyamidaṃ tvayā*।
*śāpitō mama pādābhyāṃ*
*gamyatāṃ vatsa mā ciram* ॥ **3.24.13** ॥ 742

*tvaṃ hi śūraśca balavān*
*hanyā ētān na saṃśayaḥ*।
*svayaṃ nihantumicchāmi*
*sarvānēva niśācarān* ॥ **3.24.14** ॥ 743

*ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ saha sītayā*।
*śarānādāya cāpaṃ ca*
*guhāṃ durgāṃ samāśrayat* ॥ **3.24.15** ॥ 744

*tasmin praviṣṭē tu guhāṃ*
*lakṣmaṇē saha sītayā*।

*hanta niryuktamityuktvā*
*rāmaḥ kavacamāviśat* ॥ **3.24.16** ॥ 745

*sa tēnāgninikāśēna*
*kavacēna vibhūṣitaḥ* ।
*babhūva rāmastimirē*
*mahānagnirivōtthitaḥ* ॥ **3.24.17** ॥ 746

*sa cāpamudyamya maha -*
*ccharānādāya vīryavān* ।
*sambabhūvāsthitastatra*
*jyāsvanaiḥ pūrayan diśaḥ* ॥ **3.24.18** ॥ 747

*tatō dēvāḥ sagandharvāḥ*
*siddhāśca saha cāraṇaiḥ* ।
*samēyuśca mahātmānō*
*yuddhadarśanakāṅkṣayā* ॥ **3.24.19** ॥ 748

*ṛṣayaśca mahātmānō*
*lōkē brahmarṣisattamāḥ* ।
*samētya cōcuḥ sahitā -*
*stē'nyōnyaṃ puṇyakarmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.24.20** ॥ 749

*svasti gōbrāhmaṇānāṃ ca*
*lōkānāṃ cēti saṃsthitāḥ* ।
*jayatāṃ rāghavō yuddhē*
*paulastyān rajanīcarān* ॥ **3.24.21** ॥ 750

*cakrahastō yathā yuddhē*
*sarvānasurapuṅgavān* ।

*ēvamuktvā punaḥ prōcu -*
*rālōkya ca parasparam* ॥ **3.24.22** ॥ 751

*caturdaśa sahasrāṇi*
*rakṣasāṃ bhīmakarmaṇām* ।
*ēkaśca rāmō dharmātmā*
*kathaṃ yuddhaṃ bhaviṣyati* ॥ **3.24.23** ॥ 752

*iti rājarṣayaḥ siddhāḥ*
*sagaṇāśca dvijarṣabhāḥ* ।
*jātakautūhalāstasthu -*
*rvimānasthāśca dēvatāḥ* ॥ **3.24.24** ॥ 753

*āviṣṭaṃ tējasā rāmaṃ*
*saṅgrāmaśirasi sthitam* ।
*dṛṣṭvā sarvāṇi bhūtāni*
*bhayād vivyathirē tadā* ॥ **3.24.25** ॥ 754

*rūpamapratimaṃ tasya*
*rāmasyākliṣṭakarmaṇaḥ* ।
*babhūva rūpaṃ kruddhasya*
*rudrasyēva mahātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.24.26** ॥ 755

*iti sambhāṣyamāṇē tu*
*dēvagandharvacāraṇaiḥ* ।
*tatō gambhīranirhrādaṃ*
*ghōracarmāyudhadhvajam* ॥ **3.24.27** ॥ 756

*anīkaṃ yātudhānānāṃ*
*samantāt pratyapadyata* ।

*vīrālāpān visṛjatā -*
*manyōnyamabhigacchatām* ॥ **3.24.28** ॥ 757

*cāpāni visphārayatāṃ*
*jṛmbhatāṃ cāpyabhīkṣṇaśaḥ* ।
*vipraghuṣṭasvanānāṃ ca*
*dundubhīṃścāpi nighnatām* ॥ **3.24.29** ॥ 758

*tēṣāṃ sutumulaḥ śabdaḥ*
*pūrayāmāsa tad vanam* ।
*tēna śabdēna vitrastāḥ*
*śvāpadā vanacāriṇaḥ* ॥ **3.24.30** ॥ 759

*dudruvuryatra niḥśabdaṃ*
*pṛṣṭhatō nāvalōkayan* ।
*taccānīkaṃ mahāvēgaṃ*
*rāmaṃ samanuvartata* ॥ **3.24.31** ॥ 760

*dhṛtanānāpraharaṇaṃ*
*gambhīraṃ sāgarōpamam* ।
*rāmō'pi cārayaṃścakṣuḥ*
*sarvatō raṇapaṇḍitaḥ* ॥ **3.24.32** ॥ 761

*dadarśa kharasainyaṃ tad*
*yuddhāyābhimukhō gataḥ* ।
*vitatya ca dhanurbhīmaṃ*
*tūṇyāścōddhṛtya sāyakān* ॥ **3.24.33** ॥ 762

*krōdhamāhārayat tīvraṃ*
*vadhārthaṃ sarvarakṣasām* ।

*duṣprēkṣyaścābhavat kruddhō*
*yugāntāgniriva jvalan* ॥ **3.24.34** ॥ 763

*taṃ dṛṣṭvā tējasā”viṣṭaṃ*
*prāvyathan vanadēvatāḥ* ।
*tasya ruṣṭasya rūpaṃ tu*
*rāmasya dadṛśē tadā* ।
*dakṣasyēva kratuṃ hantu -*
*mudyatasya pinākinaḥ* ॥ **3.24.35** ॥ 764

*tatkārmukairābharaṇai rathaiśca*
*tadvarmabhiścāgnisamānavarṇaiḥ* ।
*babhūva sainyaṃ piśitāśanānāṃ*
*sūryōdayē nīlamivābhrajālam* ॥ **3.24.36** ॥ 765

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē caturviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *pañcaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

### *rākṣasānāmākramaṇaṃ śrīrāmēṇa tēṣāṃ saṃhāraśca*

*avaṣṭabdhadhanuṃ rāmaṃ*
*kruddhaṃ taṃ ripughātinam ।*
*dadarśāśramamāgamya*
*kharaḥ saha puraḥsaraiḥ* ॥ **3.25.1** ॥ 766

*taṃ dṛṣṭvā saguṇaṃ cāpa -*
*mudyamya kharaniḥsvanam ।*
*rāmasyābhimukhaṃ sūtaṃ*
*cōdyatāmityacōdayat* ॥ **3.25.2** ॥ 767

*sa kharasyājñayā sūta -*
*sturagān samacōdayat ।*
*yatra rāmō mahābāhu -*
*rēkō dhunvan dhanuḥ sthitaḥ* ॥ **3.25.3** ॥ 768

*taṃ tu niṣpatitaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*sarvatō rajanīcarāḥ ।*
*muñcamānā mahānādaṃ*
*sacivāḥ paryavārayan* ॥ **3.25.4** ॥ 769

*sa tēṣāṃ yātudhānānāṃ*
*madhyē rathagataḥ kharaḥ ।*
*babhūva madhyē tārāṇāṃ*
*lōhitāṅga ivōditaḥ ॥* **3.25.5** ॥ 770

*tataḥ śarasahasrēṇa*
*rāmamapratimaujasam ।*
*ardayitvā mahānādaṃ*
*nanāda samarē kharaḥ ॥* **3.25.6** ॥ 771

*tatastaṃ bhīmadhanvānaṃ*
*kruddhāḥ sarvē niśācarāḥ ।*
*rāmaṃ nānāvidhaiḥ śastrai -*
*rabhyavarṣanta durjayam ॥* **3.25.7** ॥ 772

*mudgarairāyasaiḥ śūlaiḥ*
*prāsaiḥ khaḍgaiḥ paraśvadhaiḥ ।*
*rākṣasāḥ samarē śūraṃ*
*nijaghnū rōṣatatparāḥ ॥* **3.25.8** ॥ 773

*tē balāhakasaṅkāśā*
*mahākāyā mahābalāḥ ।*
*abhyadhāvanta kākutsthaṃ*
*rathairvājibhirēva ca ॥* **3.25.9** ॥ 774

*gajaiḥ parvatakūṭābhai*
*rāmaṃ yuddhē jighāṃsavaḥ ।*
*tē rāmē śaravarṣāṇi*
*vyasṛjan rakṣasāṃ gaṇāḥ ॥* **3.25.10** ॥ 775

śailēndramiva dhārābhi -
rvarṣamāṇā mahāghanāḥ ।
sarvaiḥ parivṛtō rāmō
rākṣasaiḥ krūradarśanaiḥ ॥ **3.25.11** ॥ 776

tithiṣviva mahādēvō
vṛtaḥ pāriṣadāṃ gaṇaiḥ ।
tāni muktāni śastrāṇi
yātudhānaiḥ sa rāghavaḥ ॥ **3.25.12** ॥ 777

pratijagrāha viśikhai -
rnadyōghāniva sāgaraḥ ।
sa taiḥ praharaṇairghōrai -
rbhinnagātrō na vivyathē ॥ **3.25.13** ॥ 778

rāmaḥ pradīptairbahubhi -
rvajrairiva mahācalaḥ ।
sa viddhaḥ kṣatajādigdhaḥ
sarvagātrēṣu rāghavaḥ ॥ **3.25.14** ॥ 779

babhūva rāmaḥ sandhyābhrai -
rdivākara ivāvṛtaḥ ।
viṣēdurdēvagandharvāḥ
siddhāśca paramarṣayaḥ ॥ **3.25.15** ॥ 780

ēkaṃ sahasrairbahubhi -
stadā dṛṣṭvā samāvṛtam ।
tatō rāmastu saṅkruddhō
maṇḍalīkṛtakārmukaḥ ॥ **3.25.16** ॥ 781

*sasarja niśitān bāṇā -*
*ñchataśō'tha sahasraśaḥ ।*
*durāvārān durviṣahān*
*kālapāśōpamān raṇē ॥* **3.25.17** *॥* 782

*mumōca līlayā kaṅka -*
*patrān kāñcanabhūṣaṇān ।*
*tē śarāḥ śatrusainyēṣu*
*muktā rāmēṇa līlayā ॥* **3.25.18** *॥* 783

*ādadū rakṣasāṃ prāṇān*
*pāśāḥ kālakṛtā iva ।*
*bhittvā rākṣasadēhāṃstāṃ -*
*stē śarā rudhirāplutāḥ ॥* **3.25.19** *॥* 784

*antarikṣagatā rēju -*
*rdīptāgnisamatējasaḥ ।*
*asaṅkhyēyāstu rāmasya*
*sāyakāścāpamaṇḍalāt ॥* **3.25.20** *॥* 785

*viniṣpēturatīvōgrā*
*rakṣaḥprāṇāpahāriṇaḥ ।*
*tairdhanūṃṣi dhvajāgrāṇi*
*carmāṇi kavacāni ca ॥* **3.25.21** *॥* 786

*bāhūn sahastābharaṇā -*
*nūrūn karikarōpamān ।*
*cicchēda rāmaḥ samarē*
*śataśō'tha sahasraśaḥ ॥* **3.25.22** *॥* 787

*hayān kāñcanasannāhān*
*rathayuktān sasārathīn ।*
*gajāṃśca sagajārōhān*
*sahayān sādinastadā ॥* **3.25.23** ॥ 788

*cicchidurbibhiduścaiva*
*rāmabāṇā guṇacyutāḥ ।*
*padātīn samarē hatvā*
*hyanayad yamasādanam ॥* **3.25.24** ॥ 789

*tatō nālīkanārācai -*
*stīkṣṇāgraiśca vikarṇibhiḥ ।*
*bhīmamārtasvaraṃ cakru -*
*śchidyamānā niśācarāḥ ॥* **3.25.25** ॥ 790

*tatsainyaṃ vividhairbāṇai -*
*rarditaṃ marmabhēdibhiḥ ।*
*na rāmēṇa sukhaṃ lēbhē*
*śuṣkaṃ vanamivāgninā ॥* **3.25.26** ॥ 791

*kēcid bhīmabalāḥ śūrāḥ*
*prāsāñśūlān paraśvadhān ।*
*cikṣipuḥ paramakruddhā*
*rāmāya rajanīcarāḥ ॥* **3.25.27** ॥ 792

*tēṣāṃ bāṇairmahābāhuḥ*
*śastrāṇyāvārya vīryavān ।*
*jahāra samarē prāṇāṃ -*
*ścicchēda ca śirōdharān ॥* **3.25.28** ॥ 793

*tē chinnaśirasaḥ pētu -*
*śchinnacarmaśarāsanāḥ ।*
*suparṇavātavikṣiptā*
*jagatyāṃ pādapā yathā ॥* **3.25.29** ॥ 794

*avaśiṣṭāśca yē tatra*
*viṣaṇṇāstē niśācarāḥ ।*
*kharamēvābhyadhāvanta*
*śaraṇārthaṃ śarāhatāḥ ॥* **3.25.30** ॥ 795

*tān sarvān dhanurādāya*
*samāśvāsya ca dūṣaṇaḥ ।*
*abhyadhāvat susaṅkruddhaḥ*
*kruddhaṃ kruddha ivāntakaḥ ॥* **3.25.31** ॥ 796

*nivṛttāstu punaḥ sarvē*
*dūṣaṇāśrayanirbhayāḥ ।*
*rāmamēvābhyadhāvanta*
*sālatālaśilāyudhāḥ ॥* **3.25.32** ॥ 797

*śūlamudgarahastāśca*
*pāśahastā mahābalāḥ ।*
*sṛjantaḥ śaravarṣāṇi*
*śastravarṣāṇi saṃyugē ॥* **3.25.33** ॥ 798

*drumavarṣāṇi muñcantaḥ*
*śilāvarṣāṇi rākṣasāḥ ।*
*tad babhūvādbhutaṃ yuddhaṃ*
*tumulaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ॥* **3.25.34** ॥ 799

*rāmasyāsya mahāghōraṃ*
*punastēṣāṃ ca rakṣasām ।*
*tē samantādabhikruddhā*
*rāghavaṃ punarārdayan ॥* **3.25.35** *॥* 800

*tataḥ sarvā diśō dṛṣṭvā*
*pradiśaśca samāvṛtāḥ ।*
*rākṣasaiḥ sarvataḥ prāptaiḥ*
*śaravarṣābhirāvṛtaḥ ॥* **3.25.36** *॥* 801

*sa kṛtvā bhairavaṃ nāda -*
*mastraṃ paramabhāsvaram ।*
*samayōjayad gāndharvaṃ*
*rākṣasēṣu mahābalaḥ ॥* **3.25.37** *॥* 802

*tataḥ śarasahasrāṇi*
*niryayuścāpamaṇḍalāt ।*
*sarvā daśa diśō bāṇai -*
*rāpūryanta samāgataiḥ ॥* **3.25.38** *॥* 803

*nādadānaṃ śarān ghōrān*
*vimuñcantaṃ śarōttamān ।*
*vikarṣamāṇaṃ paśyanti*
*rākṣasāstē śarārditāḥ ॥* **3.25.39** *॥* 804

*śarāndhakāramākāśa -*
*māvṛṇōt sadivākaram ।*
*babhūvāvasthitō rāmaḥ*
*prakṣipanniva tāñcharān ॥* **3.25.40** *॥* 805

*yugapatpatamānaiśca*
*yugapacca hatairbhṛśam ।*
*yugapatpatitaiścaiva*
*vikīrṇā vasudhābhavat ॥* **3.25.41** ॥ 806

*nihatāḥ patitāḥ kṣīṇā -*
*śchinnā bhinnā vidāritāḥ ।*
*tatra tatra sma dṛśyantē*
*rākṣasāstē sahasraśaḥ ॥* **3.25.42** ॥ 807

*sōṣṇīṣairuttamāṅgaiśca*
*sāṅgadairbāhubhistathā ।*
*ūrubhirbāhubhiśchinnai -*
*rnānārūpairvibhūṣaṇaiḥ ॥* **3.25.43** ॥ 808

*hayaiśca dvipamukhyaiśca*
*rathairbhinnairanēkaśaḥ ।*
*cāmaravyajanaiśchatrai -*
*rdhvajairnānāvidhairapi ॥* **3.25.44** ॥ 809

*rāmēṇa bāṇābhihatai -*
*rvicchinnaiḥ śūlapaṭṭiśaiḥ ।*
*khaḍgaiḥ khaṇḍīkṛtaiḥ prāsai -*
*rvikīrṇaiśca paraśvadhaiḥ ॥* **3.25.45** ॥ 810

*cūrṇitābhiḥ śilābhiśca*
*śaraiścitrairanēkaśaḥ ।*
*vicchinnaiḥ samarē bhūmi -*
*rvistīrṇābhūd bhayaṅkarā ॥* **3.25.46** ॥ 811

*tān dṛṣṭvā nihatān sarvē*
*rākṣasāḥ paramāturāḥ ।*
*na tatra calituṃ śaktā*
*rāmaṃ parapurañjayam ॥* **3.25.47** ॥ 812

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē pañcaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ ṣaḍviṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

## *śrīrāmēṇa dūṣaṇasahitānāṃ caturdaśasahasrarākṣasānāṃ vadhaḥ*

*dūṣaṇastu svakaṃ sainyaṃ*
*hanyamānaṃ vilōkya ca ।*
*sandidēśa mahābāhu -*
*rbhīmavēgān durāsadān ॥* **3.26.1** ॥ 813

*rākṣasān pañcasāhasrān*
*samarēṣvanivartinaḥ ।*
*tē śūlaiḥ paṭṭiśaiḥ khaḍgaiḥ*
*śilāvarṣairdrumairapi ॥* **3.26.2** ॥ 814

*śaravarṣairavicchinnaṃ*
*vavarṣustaṃ samantataḥ ।*
*tad drumāṇāṃ śilānāṃ ca*
*varṣaṃ prāṇaharaṃ mahat ॥* **3.26.3** ॥ 815

*pratijagrāha dharmātmā*
*rāghavastīkṣṇasāyakaiḥ ।*

*pratigṛhya ca tad varṣaṃ*
*nimīlita ivarṣabhaḥ* ॥ **3.26.4** ॥ 816

*rāmaḥ krōdhaṃ paraṃ lēbhē*
*vadhārthaṃ sarvarakṣasām* ।
*tataḥ krōdhasamāviṣṭaḥ*
*pradīpta iva tējasā* ॥ **3.26.5** ॥ 817

*śarairabhyakirat sainyaṃ*
*sarvataḥ sahadūṣaṇam* ।
*tataḥ sēnāpatiḥ kruddhō*
*dūṣaṇaḥ śatrudūṣaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.26.6** ॥ 818

*śarairaśanikalpaistaṃ*
*rāghavaṃ samavārayat* ।
*tatō rāmaḥ susaṅkruddhaḥ*
*kṣurēṇāsya mahad dhanuḥ* ॥ **3.26.7** ॥ 819

*cicchēda samarē vīra -*
*ścaturbhiścaturō hayān* ।
*hatvā cāśvān śaraistīkṣṇai -*
*rardhacandrēṇa sārathēḥ* ॥ **3.26.8** ॥ 820

*śirō jahāra tadrakṣa -*
*stribhirvivyādha vakṣasi* ।
*sa cchinnadhanvā virathō*
*hatāśvō hatasārathiḥ* ॥ **3.26.9** ॥ 821

*jagrāha giriśṛṅgābhaṃ*
*parighaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam* ।

*vēṣṭitaṃ kāñcanaiḥ paṭṭai -*
*rdēvasainyābhimardanam* ॥ **3.26.10** ॥ 822

*āyasaiḥ śaṅkubhistīkṣṇaiḥ*
*kīrṇaṃ paravasōkṣitam* ।
*vajrāśanisamasparśaṃ*
*paragōpuradāraṇam* ॥ **3.26.11** ॥ 823

*taṃ mahōragasaṅkāśaṃ*
*pragṛhya parighaṃ raṇē* ।
*dūṣaṇō'bhyapatad rāmaṃ*
*krūrakarmā niśācaraḥ* ॥ **3.26.12** ॥ 824

*tasyābhipatamānasya*
*dūṣaṇasya ca rāghavaḥ* ।
*dvābhyāṃ śarābhyāṃ cicchēda*
*sahastābharaṇau bhujau* ॥ **3.26.13** ॥ 825

*bhraṣṭastasya mahākāyaḥ*
*papāta raṇamūrdhani* ।
*parighaścchinnahastasya*
*śakradhvaja ivāgrataḥ* ॥ **3.26.14** ॥ 826

*karābhyāṃ ca vikīrṇābhyāṃ*
*papāta bhuvi dūṣaṇaḥ* ।
*viṣāṇābhyāṃ viśīrṇābhyāṃ*
*manasvīva mahāgajaḥ* ॥ **3.26.15** ॥ 827

*dṛṣṭvā taṃ patitaṃ bhūmau*
*dūṣaṇaṃ nihataṃ raṇē* ।

*sādhu sādhviti kākutsthaṃ*
*sarvabhūtānyapūjayan* ॥ **3.26.16** ॥ 828

*ētasminnantarē kruddhā -*
*strayaḥ sēnāgrayāyinaḥ* ।
*saṃhatyābhyadravan rāmaṃ*
*mṛtyupāśāvapāśitāḥ* ॥ **3.26.17** ॥ 829

*mahākapālaḥ sthūlākṣaḥ*
*pramāthī ca mahābalaḥ* ।
*mahākapālō vipulaṃ*
*śūlamudyamya rākṣasaḥ* ॥ **3.26.18** ॥ 830

*sthūlākṣaḥ paṭṭiśaṃ gṛhya*
*pramāthī ca paraśvadham* ।
*dṛṣṭvaivāpatatastāṃstu*
*rāghavaḥ sāyakaiḥ śitaiḥ* ॥ **3.26.19** ॥ 831

*tīkṣṇāgraiḥ pratijagrāha*
*samprāptānatithīniva* ।
*mahākapālasya śira -*
*ścicchēda raghunandanaḥ* ॥ **3.26.20** ॥ 832

*asaṅkhyēyaistu bāṇaughaiḥ*
*pramamātha pramāthinam* ।
*sthūlākṣasyākṣiṇī sthūlē*
*pūrayāmāsa sāyakaiḥ* ॥ **3.26.21** ॥ 833

*sa papāta hatō bhūmau*
*viṭapīva mahādrumaḥ* ।

*dūṣaṇasyānugān pañca -*
*sāhasrān kupitaḥ kṣaṇāt* ॥ **3.26.22** ॥ 834

*hatvā tu pañcasāhasrai -*
*ranayad yamasādanam* ।
*dūṣaṇaṃ nihataṃ śrutvā*
*tasya caiva padānugān* ॥ **3.26.23** ॥ 835

*vyādidēśa kharaḥ kruddhaḥ*
*sēnādhyakṣān mahābalān* ।
*ayaṃ vinihataḥ saṅkhyē*
*dūṣaṇaḥ sapadānugaḥ* ॥ **3.26.24** ॥ 836

*mahatyā sēnayā sārdhaṃ*
*yuddhvā rāmaṃ kumānuṣam* ।
*śastrairnānāvidhākārai -*
*rhanadhvaṃ sarvarākṣasāḥ* ॥ **3.26.25** ॥ 837

*ēvamuktvā kharaḥ kruddhō*
*rāmamēvābhidudruvē* ।
*śyēnagāmī pṛthugrīvō*
*yajñaśatrurvihaṅgamaḥ* ॥ **3.26.26** ॥ 838

*durjayaḥ karavīrākṣaḥ*
*paruṣaḥ kālakārmukaḥ* ।
*hēmamālī mahāmālī*
*sarpāsyō rudhirāśanaḥ* ॥ **3.26.27** ॥ 839

*dvādaśaitē mahāvīryā*
*balādhyakṣāḥ sasainikāḥ* ।

*rāmamēvābhyadhāvanta*
*visṛjantaḥ śarōttamān* ॥ **3.26.28** ॥ 840

*tataḥ pāvakasaṅkāśai -*
*rhēmavajravibhūṣitaiḥ* ।
*jaghāna śēṣaṃ tējasvī*
*tasya sainyasya sāyakaiḥ* ॥ **3.26.29** ॥ 841

*tē rukmapuṅkhā viśikhāḥ*
*sadhūmā ivapāvakāḥ* ।
*nijaghnustāni rakṣāṃsi*
*vajrā iva mahādrumān* ॥ **3.26.30** ॥ 842

*rakṣasāṃ tu śataṃ rāmaḥ*
*śatēnaikēna karṇinā* ।
*sahasraṃ tu sahasrēṇa*
*jaghāna raṇamūrdhani* ॥ **3.26.31** ॥ 843

*tairbhinnavarmābharaṇā -*
*śchinnabhinnaśarāsanāḥ* ।
*nipētuḥ śōṇitādigdhā*
*dharaṇyāṃ rajanīcarāḥ* ॥ **3.26.32** ॥ 844

*tairmuktakēśaiḥ samarē*
*patitaiḥ śōṇitōkṣitaiḥ* ।
*vistīrṇā vasudhā kṛtsnā*
*mahāvēdiḥ kuśairiva* ॥ **3.26.33** ॥ 845

*tatkṣaṇē tu mahāghōraṃ*
*vanaṃ nihatarākṣasam* ।

*babhūva nirayaprakhyaṃ*
*māṃsaśōṇitakardamam* ॥ **3.26.34** ॥ 846

*caturdaśasahasrāṇi*
*rakṣasāṃ bhīmakarmaṇām* ।
*hatānyēkēna rāmēṇa*
*mānuṣēṇa padātinā* ॥ **3.26.35** ॥ 847

*tasya sainyasya sarvasya*
*kharaḥ śēṣō mahārathaḥ* ।
*rākṣasastriśirāścaiva*
*rāmaśca ripusūdanaḥ* ॥ **3.26.36** ॥ 848

*śēṣā hatā mahāvīryā*
*rākṣasā raṇamūrdhani* ।
*ghōrā durviṣahāḥ sarvē*
*lakṣmaṇasyāgrajēna tē* ॥ **3.26.37** ॥ 849

*tatastu tadbhīmabalaṃ mahāhavē*
*samīkṣya rāmēṇa hataṃ balīyasā* ।
*rathēna rāmaṃ mahatā kharastataḥ*
*samāsasādēndra ivōdyatāśaniḥ* ॥ **3.26.38** ॥ 850

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ṣaḍviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *saptaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *triśirasō vadhaḥ*

*kharaṃ tu rāmābhimukhaṃ*
*prayāntaṃ vāhinīpatiḥ ।*
*rākṣasastriśirā nāma*
*sannipatyēdamabravīt* ॥ **3.27.1** ॥ 851

*māṃ niyōjaya vikrāntaṃ*
*tvaṃ nivartasva sāhasāt ।*
*paśya rāmaṃ mahābāhuṃ*
*saṃyugē vinipātitam* ॥ **3.27.2** ॥ 852

*pratijānāmi tē satya -*
*māyudhaṃ cāhamālabhē ।*
*yathā rāmaṃ vadhiṣyāmi*
*vadhārhaṃ sarvarakṣasām* ॥ **3.27.3** ॥ 853

*ahaṃ vāsya raṇē mṛtyu -*
*rēṣa vā samarē mama ।*
*vinivartya raṇōtsāhaṃ*
*muhūrtaṃ prāśnikō bhava* ॥ **3.27.4** ॥ 854

*prahṛṣṭō vā hatē rāmē*
*janasthānaṃ prayāsyasi ।*
*mayi vā nihatē rāmaṃ*
*saṃyugāya prayāsyasi ॥* **3.27.5** ॥ 855

*kharastriśirasā tēna*
*mṛtyulōbhāt prasāditaḥ ।*
*gaccha yudhyētyanujñātō*
*rāghavābhimukhō yayau ॥* **3.27.6** ॥ 856

*triśirāstu rathēnaiva*
*vājiyuktēna bhāsvatā ।*
*abhyadravad raṇē rāmaṃ*
*triśṛṅga iva parvataḥ ॥* **3.27.7** ॥ 857

*śaradhārāsamūhān sa*
*mahāmēgha ivōtsṛjan ।*
*vyasṛjat sadṛśaṃ nādaṃ*
*jalārdrasyēva dundubhēḥ ॥* **3.27.8** ॥ 858

*āgacchantaṃ triśirasaṃ*
*rākṣasaṃ prēkṣya rāghavaḥ ।*
*dhanuṣā pratijagrāha*
*vidhunvan sāyakāñśitān ॥* **3.27.9** ॥ 859

*sa samprahārastumulō*
*rāmatriśirasōstadā ।*
*sambabhūvātibalinōḥ*
*siṃhakuñjarayōriva ॥* **3.27.10** ॥ 860

*tatastriśirasā bāṇai -*
*rlalāṭē tāḍitastribhiḥ ।*
*amarṣī kupitō rāmaḥ*
*saṃrabdha idamabravīt ॥* **3.27.11** ॥ 861

*ahō vikramaśūrasya*
*rākṣasasyēdṛśaṃ balam ।*
*puṣpairiva śarairyō'haṃ*
*lalāṭē'smi parikṣataḥ ॥* **3.27.12** ॥ 862

*mamāpi pratigṛhṇīṣva*
*śarāṃścāpaguṇāccyutān ।*
*ēvamuktvā susaṃrabdhaḥ*
*śarānāśīviṣōpamān ॥* **3.27.13** ॥ 863

*triśirōvakṣasi kruddhō*
*nijaghāna caturdaśa ।*
*caturbhisturagānasya*
*śaraiḥ sannataparvabhiḥ ॥* **3.27.14** ॥ 864

*nyapātayata tējasvī*
*caturastasya vājinaḥ ।*
*aṣṭabhiḥ sāyakaiḥ sūtaṃ*
*rathōpasthē nyapātayat ॥* **3.27.15** ॥ 865

*rāmaścicchēda bāṇēna*
*dhvajaṃ cāsya samucchritam ।*
*tatō hatarathāt tasmā -*
*dutpatantaṃ niśācaram ॥* **3.27.16** ॥ 866

*cicchēda rāmastaṃ bāṇai -*
*rhṛdayē sō'bhavajjaḍaḥ ।*
*sāyakaiścāpramēyātmā*
*sāmarṣastasya rakṣasaḥ ॥* **3.27.17** ॥ 867

*śirāṃsyapātayat trīṇi*
*vēgavadbhistribhiḥ śaraiḥ ।*
*sa dhūmaśōṇitōdgārī*
*rāmabāṇābhipīḍitaḥ ॥* **3.27.18** ॥ 868

*nyapatat patitaiḥ pūrvaṃ*
*samarasthō niśācaraḥ ।*
*hataśēṣāstatō bhagnā*
*rākṣasāḥ kharasaṃśrayāḥ ॥* **3.27.19** ॥ 869

*dravanti sma na tiṣṭhanti*
*vyāghratrastā mṛgā iva ।*
*tān kharō dravatō dṛṣṭvā*
*nivartya ruṣitastvaran ।*
*rāmamēvābhidudrāva*
*rāhuścandramasaṃ yathā ॥* **3.27.20** ॥ 870

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē saptaviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *aṣṭāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *kharēṇa saha śrīrāmasya ghōraṃ yuddham*

*nihataṃ dūṣaṇaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*raṇē triśirasā saha ।*
*kharasyāpyabhavat trāsō*
*dṛṣṭvā rāmasya vikramam* ॥ **3.28.1** ॥ 871

*sa dṛṣṭvā rākṣasaṃ sainya -*
*maviṣahyaṃ mahābalam ।*
*hatamēkēna rāmēṇa*
*dūṣaṇastriśirā api* ॥ **3.28.2** ॥ 872

*tadbalaṃ hatabhūyiṣṭhaṃ*
*vimanāḥ prēkṣya rākṣasaḥ ।*
*āsasāda kharō rāmaṃ*
*namucirvāsavaṃ yathā* ॥ **3.28.3** ॥ 873

*vikṛṣya balavaccāpaṃ*
*nārācān raktabhōjanān ।*
*kharaścikṣēpa rāmāya*
*kruddhānāśīviṣāniva* ॥ **3.28.4** ॥ 874

*jyāṃ vidhunvan subahuśaḥ*
*śikṣayāstrāṇi darśayan ।*
*cacāra samarē mārgā -*
*ñśarai rathagataḥ kharaḥ ॥* **3.28.5** ॥ 875

*sa sarvāśca diśō bāṇaiḥ*
*pradiśaśca mahārathaḥ ।*
*pūrayāmāsa taṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*rāmō'pi sumahad dhanuḥ ॥* **3.28.6** ॥ 876

*sa sāyakairdurviṣahai -*
*rvisphuliṅgairivāgnibhiḥ ।*
*nabhaścakārāvivaraṃ*
*parjanya iva vṛṣṭibhiḥ ॥* **3.28.7** ॥ 877

*tad babhūva śitairbāṇaiḥ*
*khararāmavisarjitaiḥ ।*
*paryākāśamanākāśaṃ*
*sarvataḥ śarasaṅkulam ॥* **3.28.8** ॥ 878

*śarajālāvṛtaḥ sūryō*
*na tadā sma prakāśatē ।*
*anyōnyavadhasaṃrambhā -*
*dubhayōḥ samprayudhyatōḥ ॥* **3.28.9** ॥ 879

*tatō nālīkanārācai -*
*stīkṣṇāgraiśca vikarṇibhiḥ ।*
*ājaghāna raṇē rāmaṃ*
*tōtrairiva mahādvipam ॥* **3.28.10** ॥ 880

taṃ rathasthaṃ dhanuṣpāṇiṃ
rākṣasaṃ paryavasthitam ।
dadṛśuḥ sarvabhūtāni
pāśahastamivāntakam ॥ **3.28.11** ॥ 881

hantāraṃ sarvasainyasya
pauruṣē paryavasthitam ।
pariśrāntaṃ mahāsattvaṃ
mēnē rāmaṃ kharastadā ॥ **3.28.12** ॥ 882

taṃ siṃhamiva vikrāntaṃ
siṃhavikrāntagāminam ।
dṛṣṭvā nōdvijatē rāmaḥ
siṃhaḥ kṣudramṛgaṃ yathā ॥ **3.28.13** ॥ 883

tataḥ sūryanikāśēna
rathēna mahatā kharaḥ ।
āsasādātha taṃ rāmaṃ
pataṅga iva pāvakam ॥ **3.28.14** ॥ 884

tatō'sya saśaraṃ cāpaṃ
muṣṭidēśē mahātmanaḥ ।
kharaścicchēda rāmasya
darśayan hastalāghavam ॥ **3.28.15** ॥ 885

sa punastvaparān sapta
śarānādāya marmaṇi ।
nijaghāna raṇē kruddhaḥ
śakrāśanisamaprabhān ॥ **3.28.16** ॥ 886

*tataḥ śarasahasrēṇa*
*rāmamapratimaujasam ।*
*ardayitvā mahānādaṃ*
*nanāda samarē kharaḥ ॥* **3.28.17** ॥ 887

*tatastatprahataṃ bāṇaiḥ*
*kharamuktaiḥ suparvabhiḥ ।*
*papāta kavacaṃ bhūmau*
*rāmasyādityavarcasam ॥* **3.28.18** ॥ 888

*sa śarairarpitaḥ kruddhaḥ*
*sarvagātrēṣu rāghavaḥ ।*
*rarāja samarē rāmō*
*vidhūmō'gniriva jvalan ॥* **3.28.19** ॥ 889

*tatō gambhīranirhrādaṃ*
*rāmaḥ śatrunibarhaṇaḥ ।*
*cakārāntāya sa ripōḥ*
*sajyamanyanmahaddhanuḥ ॥* **3.28.20** ॥ 890

*sumahad vaiṣṇavaṃ yat ta -*
*datisṛṣṭaṃ maharṣiṇā ।*
*varaṃ tad dhanurudyamya*
*kharaṃ samabhidhāvata ॥* **3.28.21** ॥ 891

*tataḥ kanakapuṅkhaistu*
*śaraiḥ sannataparvabhiḥ ।*
*cicchēda rāmaḥ saṅkruddhaḥ*
*kharasya samarē dhvajam ॥* **3.28.22** ॥ 892

*sa darśanīyō bahudhā*
*vicchinnaḥ kāñcanō dhvajaḥ ।*
*jagāma dharaṇīṃ sūryō*
*dēvatānāmivājñayā ॥* **3.28.23** ॥ 893

*taṃ caturbhiḥ kharaḥ kruddhō*
*rāmaṃ gātrēṣu mārgaṇaiḥ ।*
*vivyādha hṛdi marmajñō*
*mātaṅgamiva tōmaraiḥ ॥* **3.28.24** ॥ 894

*sa rāmō bahubhirbāṇaiḥ*
*kharakārmukaniḥsṛtaiḥ ।*
*viddhō rudhirasiktāṅgō*
*babhūva ruṣitō bhṛśam ॥* **3.28.25** ॥ 895

*sa dhanurdhanvināṃ śrēṣṭhaḥ*
*saṅgṛhya paramāhavē ।*
*mumōca paramēṣvāsaḥ*
*ṣaṭ śarānabhilakṣitān ॥* **3.28.26** ॥ 896

*śirasyēkēna bāṇēna*
*dvābhyāṃ bāhvōrathārpayat ।*
*tribhiścandrārdhavaktraiśca*
*vakṣasyabhijaghāna ha ॥* **3.28.27** ॥ 897

*tataḥ paścānmahātējā*
*nārācān bhāskarōpamān ।*
*jaghāna rākṣasaṃ kruddha -*
*strayōdaśa śilāśitān ॥* **3.28.28** ॥ 898

*rathasya yugamēkēna*
*caturbhiḥ śabalān hayān।*
*ṣaṣṭhēna ca śiraḥ saṅkhyē*
*cicchēda kharasārathēḥ ॥* **3.28.29** ॥ 899

*tribhistrivēṇūn balavān*
*dvābhyāmakṣaṃ mahābalaḥ।*
*dvādaśēna tu bāṇēna*
*kharasya saśaraṃ dhanuḥ ॥* **3.28.30** ॥ 900

*chittvā vajranikāśēna*
*rāghavaḥ prahasanniva।*
*trayōdaśēnēndrasamō*
*bibhēda samarē kharam ॥* **3.28.31** ॥ 901

*prabhagnadhanvā virathō*
*hatāśvō hatasārathiḥ।*
*gadāpāṇiravaplutya*
*tasthau bhūmau kharastadā ॥* **3.28.32** ॥ 902

*tat karma rāmasya mahārathasya*
*samētya dēvāśca maharṣayaśca।*
*apūjayan prāñjalayaḥ prahṛṣṭā -*
*stadā vimānāgragatāḥ samētāḥ ॥* **3.28.33** ॥ 903

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē aṣṭāviṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ ēkōnatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

***śrīrāmēṇa kharasya bhartsanaṃ kharēṇāpi taṃ prati paruṣamuktvā tadupari gadāyāḥ prahāraḥ śrīrāmēṇa tasyāḥ khaṇḍanaṃ ca***

*kharaṃ tu virathaṃ rāmō*
*gadāpāṇimavasthitam ।*
*mṛdupūrvaṃ mahātējāḥ*
*paruṣaṃ vākyamabravīt* ॥ **3.29.1** ॥ 904

*gajāśvarathasambādhē*
*balē mahati tiṣṭhatā ।*
*kṛtaṃ tē dāruṇaṃ karma*
*sarvalōkajugupsitam* ॥ **3.29.2** ॥ 905

*udvējanīyō bhūtānāṃ*
*nṛśaṃsaḥ pāpakarmakṛt ।*
*trayāṇāmapi lōkānā -*
*mīśvarō'pi na tiṣṭhati* ॥ **3.29.3** ॥ 906

*karma lōkaviruddhaṃ tu*
*kurvāṇaṃ kṣaṇadācara ।*

*tīkṣṇaṃ sarvajanō hanti*
*sarpaṃ duṣṭamivāgatam* ॥ **3.29.4** ॥ 907

*lōbhāt pāpāni kurvāṇaḥ*
*kāmād vā yō na budhyatē* ।
*hṛṣṭaḥ paśyati tasyāntaṃ*
*brāhmaṇī karakādiva* ॥ **3.29.5** ॥ 908

*vasatō daṇḍakāraṇyē*
*tāpasān dharmacāriṇaḥ* ।
*kiṃ nu hatvā mahābhāgān*
*phalaṃ prāpsyasi rākṣasa* ॥ **3.29.6** ॥ 909

*na ciraṃ pāpakarmāṇaḥ*
*krūrā lōkajugupsitāḥ* ।
*aiśvaryaṃ prāpya tiṣṭhanti*
*śīrṇamūlā iva drumāḥ* ॥ **3.29.7** ॥ 910

*avaśyaṃ labhatē kartā*
*phalaṃ pāpasya karmaṇaḥ* ।
*ghōraṃ paryāgatē kālē*
*drumaḥ puṣpamivārtavam* ॥ **3.29.8** ॥ 911

*nacirāt prāpyatē lōkē*
*pāpānāṃ karmaṇāṃ phalam* ।
*saviṣāṇāmivānnānāṃ*
*bhuktānāṃ kṣaṇadācara* ॥ **3.29.9** ॥ 912

*pāpamācaratāṃ ghōraṃ*
*lōkasyāpriyamicchatām* ।

ahamāsāditō rājñā
prāṇān hantuṃ niśācara ॥ **3.29.10** ॥ 913

adya bhittvā mayā muktāḥ
śarāḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇāḥ ।
vidāryātipatiṣyanti
valmīkamiva pannagāḥ ॥ **3.29.11** ॥ 914

yē tvayā daṇḍakāraṇyē
bhakṣitā dharmacāriṇaḥ ।
tānadya nihataḥ saṅkhyē
sasainyō'nugamiṣyasi ॥ **3.29.12** ॥ 915

adya tvāṃ nihataṃ bāṇaiḥ
paśyantu paramarṣayaḥ ।
nirayasthaṃ vimānasthā
yē tvayā nihatāḥ purā ॥ **3.29.13** ॥ 916

praharasva yathākāmaṃ
kuru yatnaṃ kulādhama ।
adya tē pātayiṣyāmi
śirastālaphalaṃ yathā ॥ **3.29.14** ॥ 917

ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa
kruddhaḥ saṃraktalōcanaḥ ।
pratyuvāca tatō rāmaṃ
prahasan krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ॥ **3.29.15** ॥ 918

prākṛtān rākṣasān hatvā
yuddhē daśarathātmaja ।

ātmanā kathamātmāna -
mapraśasyaṃ praśaṃsasi ॥ **3.29.16** ॥ 919

vikrāntā balavantō vā
yē bhavanti nararṣabhāḥ ।
kathayanti na tē kiñcit
tējasā cātigarvitāḥ ॥ **3.29.17** ॥ 920

prākṛtāstvakṛtātmānō
lōkē kṣatriyapāṃsanāḥ ।
nirarthakaṃ vikatthantē
yathā rāma vikatthasē ॥ **3.29.18** ॥ 921

kulaṃ vyapadiśan vīraḥ
samarē kō'bhidhāsyati ।
mṛtyukālē tu samprāptē
svayamaprastavē stavam ॥ **3.29.19** ॥ 922

sarvathā tu laghutvaṃ tē
katthanēna vidarśitam ।
suvarṇapratirūpēṇa
taptēnēva kuśāgninā ॥ **3.29.20** ॥ 923

na tu māmiha tiṣṭhantaṃ
paśyasi tvaṃ gadādharam ।
dharādharamivākampyaṃ
parvataṃ dhātubhiścitam ॥ **3.29.21** ॥ 924

paryāptō'haṃ gadāpāṇi -
rhantuṃ prāṇān raṇē tava ।

*trayāṇāmapi lōkānāṃ*
*pāśahasta ivāntakaḥ* ॥ **3.29.22** ॥ 925

*kāmaṃ bahvapi vaktavyaṃ*
*tvayi vakṣyāmi na tvaham*।
*astaṃ prāpnōti savitā*
*yuddhavighnastatō bhavēt* ॥ **3.29.23** ॥ 926

*caturdaśa sahasrāṇi*
*rākṣasānāṃ hatāni tē*।
*tvadvināśāt karōmyadya*
*tēṣāmaśrupramārjanam* ॥ **3.29.24** ॥ 927

*ityuktvā paramakruddhaḥ*
*sa gadāṃ paramāṅgadām*।
*kharaścikṣēpa rāmāya*
*pradīptāmaśaniṃ yathā* ॥ **3.29.25** ॥ 928

*kharabāhupramuktā sā*
*pradīptā mahatī gadā*।
*bhasma vṛkṣāṃśca gulmāṃśca*
*kṛtvāgāt tatsamīpataḥ* ॥ **3.29.26** ॥ 929

*tāmāpatantīṃ mahatīṃ*
*mṛtyupāśōpamāṃ gadām*।
*antarikṣagatāṃ rāma -*
*ścicchēda bahudhā śaraiḥ* ॥ **3.29.27** ॥ 930

*sā viśīrṇā śarairbhinnā*
*papāta dharaṇītalē*।

*gadā mantrauṣadhibalai -*
*rvyālīva vinipātitā* ॥ **3.29.28** ॥ 931

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkōnatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *triṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmēṇa paruṣamuktasya kharasya taṃ prati paruṣōktistadupari kharēṇa śālēna prahāraśca taṃ śālaṃ chittvā śrīrāmēṇa kharasya vadhō dēvairmunibhiśca śrīrāmasya stavanam*

*bhittvā tu tāṃ gadāṃ bāṇai*
*rāghavō dharmavatsalaḥ ।*
*smayamāna idaṃ vākyaṃ*
*saṃrabdhamidamabravīt* ॥ **3.30.1** ॥ 932

*ētat tē balasarvasvaṃ*
*darśitaṃ rākṣasādhama ।*
*śaktihīnatarō mattō*
*vṛthā tvamupagarjasi* ॥ **3.30.2** ॥ 933

*ēṣā bāṇavinirbhinnā*
*gadā bhūmitalaṃ gatā ।*
*abhidhānapragalbhasya*
*tava pratyayaghātinī* ॥ **3.30.3** ॥ 934

*yat tvayōktaṃ vinaṣṭānā -*
*midamaśrupramārjanam ।*
*rākṣasānāṃ karōmīti*
*mithyā tadapi tē vacaḥ ॥* **3.30.4** ॥ 935

*nīcasya kṣudraśīlasya*
*mithyāvṛttasya rakṣasaḥ ।*
*prāṇānapahariṣyāmi*
*garutmānamṛtaṃ yathā ॥* **3.30.5** ॥ 936

*adya tē bhinnakaṇṭhasya*
*phēnabudbudabhūṣitam ।*
*vidāritasya madbāṇai -*
*rmahī pāsyati śōṇitam ॥* **3.30.6** ॥ 937

*pāṃsurūṣitasarvāṅgaḥ*
*srastanyastabhujadvayaḥ ।*
*svapsyasē gāṃ samāśliṣya*
*durlabhāṃ pramadāmiva ॥* **3.30.7** ॥ 938

*pravṛddhanidrē śayitē*
*tvayi rākṣasapāṃsanē ।*
*bhaviṣyanti śaraṇyānāṃ*
*śaraṇyā daṇḍakā imē ॥* **3.30.8** ॥ 939

*janasthānē hatasthānē*
*tava rākṣasa maccharaiḥ ।*
*nirbhayā vicariṣyanti*
*sarvatō munayō vanē ॥* **3.30.9** ॥ 940

*adya viprasariṣyanti*
*rākṣasyō hatabāndhavāḥ ।*
*bāṣpārdravadanā dīnā*
*bhayādanyabhayāvahāḥ ॥* **3.30.10** ॥ 941

*adya śōkarasajñāstā*
*bhaviṣyanti nirarthikāḥ ।*
*anurūpakulāḥ patnyō*
*yāsāṃ tvaṃ patirīdṛśaḥ ॥* **3.30.11** ॥ 942

*nṛśaṃsaśīla kṣudrātman*
*nityaṃ brāhmaṇakaṇṭaka ।*
*tvatkṛtē śaṅkitairagnau*
*munibhiḥ pātyatē haviḥ ॥* **3.30.12** ॥ 943

*tamēvamabhisaṃrabdhaṃ*
*bruvāṇaṃ rāghavaṃ vanē ।*
*kharō nirbhartsayāmāsa*
*rōṣāt kharatarasvaraḥ ॥* **3.30.13** ॥ 944

*dṛḍhaṃ khalvavaliptō'si*
*bhayēṣvapi ca nirbhayaḥ ।*
*vācyāvācyaṃ tatō hi tvaṃ*
*mṛtyōrvaśyō na budhyasē ॥* **3.30.14** ॥ 945

*kālapāśaparikṣiptā*
*bhavanti puruṣā hi yē ।*
*kāryākāryaṃ na jānanti*
*tē nirastaṣaḍindriyāḥ ॥* **3.30.15** ॥ 946

ēvamuktvā tatō rāmaṃ
saṃrudhya bhṛkuṭiṃ tataḥ ।
sa dadarśa mahāsāla -
mavidūrē niśācaraḥ ॥ **3.30.16** ॥ 947

raṇē praharaṇasyārthē
sarvatō hyavalōkayan ।
sa tamutpāṭayāmāsa
sandaṣṭadaśanacchadam ॥ **3.30.17** ॥ 948

taṃ samutkṣipya bāhubhyāṃ
vinarditvā mahābalaḥ ।
rāmamuddiśya cikṣēpa
hatastvamiti cābravīt ॥ **3.30.18** ॥ 949

tamāpatantaṃ bāṇaughai -
śchittvā rāmaḥ pratāpavān ।
rōṣamāhārayat tīvraṃ
nihantuṃ samarē kharam ॥ **3.30.19** ॥ 950

jātasvēdastatō rāmō
rōṣaraktāntalōcanaḥ ।
nirbibhēda sahasrēṇa
bāṇānāṃ samarē kharam ॥ **3.30.20** ॥ 951

tasya bāṇāntarād raktaṃ
bahu susrāva phēnilam ।
girēḥ prasravaṇasyēva
dhārāṇāṃ ca parisravaḥ ॥ **3.30.21** ॥ 952

*vikalaḥ sa kṛtō bāṇaiḥ*
*kharō rāmēṇa saṃyugē ।*
*mattō rudhiragandhēna*
*tamēvābhyadravad drutam ॥* **3.30.22** ॥ 953

*tamāpatantaṃ saṅkruddhaṃ*
*kṛtāstrō rudhirāplutam ।*
*apāsarpad dvitripadaṃ*
*kiñcittvaritavikramaḥ ॥* **3.30.23** ॥ 954

*tataḥ pāvakasaṅkāśaṃ*
*vadhāya samarē śaram ।*
*kharasya rāmō jagrāha*
*brahmadaṇḍamivāparam ॥* **3.30.24** ॥ 955

*sa tad dattaṃ maghavatā*
*surarājēna dhīmatā ।*
*sandadhē ca sa dharmātmā*
*mumōca ca kharaṃ prati ॥* **3.30.25** ॥ 956

*sa vimuktō mahābāṇō*
*nirghātasamaniḥsvanaḥ ।*
*rāmēṇa dhanurāyamya*
*kharasyōrasi cāpatat ॥* **3.30.26** ॥ 957

*sa papāta kharō bhūmau*
*dahyamānaḥ śarāgninā ।*
*rudrēṇēva vinirdagdhaḥ*
*śvētāraṇyē yathāndhakaḥ ॥* **3.30.27** ॥ 958

*sa vṛtra iva vajrēṇa*
*phēnēna namuciryathā ।*
*balō vēndrāśanihatō*
*nipapāta hataḥ kharaḥ ॥* **3.30.28** ॥ 959

*ētasminnantarē dēvā -*
*ścāraṇaiḥ saha saṅgatāḥ ।*
*dundubhīścābhinighnantaḥ*
*puṣpavarṣaṃ samantataḥ ॥* **3.30.29** ॥ 960

*rāmasyōpari saṃhṛṣṭā*
*vavarṣurvismitāstadā ।*
*ardhādhikamuhūrtēna*
*rāmēṇa niśitaiḥ śaraiḥ ॥* **3.30.30** ॥ 961

*caturdaśa sahasrāṇi*
*rakṣasāṃ kāmarūpiṇām ।*
*kharadūṣaṇamukhyānāṃ*
*nihatāni mahāmṛdhē ॥* **3.30.31** ॥ 962

*ahō bata mahatkarma*
*rāmasya viditātmanaḥ ।*
*ahō vīryamahō dārḍhyaṃ*
*viṣṇōriva hi dṛśyatē ॥* **3.30.32** ॥ 963

*ityēvamuktvā tē sarvē*
*yayurdēvā yathāgatam ।*
*tatō rājarṣayaḥ sarvē*
*saṅgatāḥ paramarṣayaḥ ॥* **3.30.33** ॥ 964

*sabhājya muditā rāmaṃ*
*sāgastyā idamabruvan।*
*ētadarthaṃ mahātējā*
*mahēndraḥ pākaśāsanaḥ ॥* **3.30.34** *॥* 965

*śarabhaṅgāśramaṃ puṇya -*
*mājagāma purandaraḥ।*
*ānītastvamimaṃ dēśa -*
*mupāyēna maharṣibhiḥ ॥* **3.30.35** *॥* 966

*ēṣāṃ vadhārthaṃ śatrūṇāṃ*
*rakṣasāṃ pāpakarmaṇām।*
*tadidaṃ naḥ kṛtaṃ kāryaṃ*
*tvayā daśarathātmaja ॥* **3.30.36** *॥* 967

*svadharmaṃ pracariṣyanti*
*daṇḍakēṣu maharṣayaḥ।*
*ētasminnantarē vīrō*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ saha sītayā ॥* **3.30.37** *॥* 968

*giridurgād viniṣkramya*
*saṃvivēśāśramē sukhī।*
*tatō rāmastu vijayī*
*pūjyamānō maharṣibhiḥ ॥* **3.30.38** *॥* 969

*pravivēśāśramaṃ vīrō*
*lakṣmaṇēnābhipūjitaḥ।*
*taṃ dṛṣṭvā śatruhantāraṃ*
*maharṣīṇāṃ sukhāvaham ॥* **3.30.39** *॥* 970

*babhūva hṛṣṭā vaidēhī*
*bhartāraṃ pariṣasvajē ।*
*mudā paramayā yuktā*
*dṛṣṭvā rakṣōgaṇān hatān ।*
*rāmaṃ caivāvyayaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*tutōṣa janakātmajā ॥* **3.30.40** ॥ 971

*tatastu taṃ rākṣasasaṅghamardanaṃ*
*sampūjyamānaṃ muditairmahātmabhiḥ ।*
*punaḥ pariṣvajya mudānvitānanā*
*babhūva hṛṣṭā janakātmajā tadā ॥* **3.30.41** ॥ 972

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē triṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***akampanasammatyā rāvaṇasya sītāpaharaṇāya gamanaṃ mārīcasya vacasā tasya punarlaṅkāyāmēva parāvartanam***

*tvaramāṇastatō gatvā*
*janasthānādakampanaḥ ।*
*praviśya laṅkāṃ vēgēna*
*rāvaṇaṃ vākyamabravīt* ॥ **3.31.1** ॥ 973

*janasthānasthitā rājan*
*rākṣasā bahavō hatāḥ ।*
*kharaśca nihataḥ saṅkhyē*
*kathañcidahamāgataḥ* ॥ **3.31.2** ॥ 974

*ēvamuktō daśagrīvaḥ*
*kruddhaḥ saṃraktalōcanaḥ ।*
*akampanamuvācēdaṃ*
*nirdahanniva tējasā* ॥ **3.31.3** ॥ 975

*kēna bhīmaṃ janasthānaṃ*
*hataṃ mama parāsunā ।*

*kō hi sarvēṣu lōkēṣu*
*gatiṃ nādhigamiṣyati* ॥ **3.31.4** ॥ 976

*na hi mē vipriyaṃ kṛtvā*
*śakyaṃ maghavatā sukham* ।
*prāptuṃ vaiśravaṇēnāpi*
*na yamēna ca viṣṇunā* ॥ **3.31.5** ॥ 977

*kālasya cāpyahaṃ kālō*
*dahēyamapi pāvakam* ।
*mṛtyuṃ maraṇadharmēṇa*
*saṃyōjayitumutsahē* ॥ **3.31.6** ॥ 978

*vātasya tarasā vēgaṃ*
*nihantumapi cōtsahē* ।
*dahēyamapi saṅkruddha -*
*stējasā”dityapāvakau* ॥ **3.31.7** ॥ 979

*tathā kruddhaṃ daśagrīvaṃ*
*kṛtāñjalirakampanaḥ* ।
*bhayāt sandigdhayā vācā*
*rāvaṇaṃ yācatē’bhayam* ॥ **3.31.8** ॥ 980

*daśagrīvō’bhayaṃ tasmai*
*pradadau rakṣasāṃ varaḥ* ।
*sa visrabdhō’bravīd vākya -*
*masandigdhamakampanaḥ* ॥ **3.31.9** ॥ 981

*putrō daśarathasyāstē*
*siṃhasaṃhananō yuvā* ।

*rāmō nāma mahāskandhō*
*vṛttāyatamahābhujaḥ* ॥ **3.31.10** ॥ 982

*śyāmaḥ pṛthuyaśāḥ śrīmā -*
*natulyabalavikramaḥ* ।
*hatastēna janasthānē*
*kharaśca sahadūṣaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.31.11** ॥ 983

*akampanavacaḥ śrutvā*
*rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ* ।
*nāgēndra iva niḥśvasya*
*idaṃ vacanamabravīt* ॥ **3.31.12** ॥ 984

*sa surēndrēṇa saṃyuktō*
*rāmaḥ sarvāmaraiḥ saha* ।
*upayātō janasthānaṃ*
*brūhi kaccidakampana* ॥ **3.31.13** ॥ 985

*rāvaṇasya punarvākyaṃ*
*niśamya tadakampanaḥ* ।
*ācacakṣē balaṃ tasya*
*vikramaṃ ca mahātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.31.14** ॥ 986

*rāmō nāma mahātējāḥ*
*śrēṣṭhaḥ sarvadhanuṣmatām* ।
*divyāstraguṇasampannaḥ*
*paraṃ dharmaṃ gatō yudhi* ॥ **3.31.15** ॥ 987

*tasyānurūpō balavān*
*raktākṣō dundubhisvanaḥ* ।

kanīyān lakṣmaṇō bhrātā
rākāśaśinibhānanaḥ ॥ **3.31.16** ॥ 988

sa tēna saha saṃyuktaḥ
pāvakēnānilō yathā ।
śrīmān rājavarastēna
janasthānaṃ nipātitam ॥ **3.31.17** ॥ 989

naiva dēvā mahātmānō
nātra kāryā vicāraṇā ।
śarā rāmēṇa tūtsṛṣṭā
rukmapuṅkhāḥ patattriṇaḥ ॥ **3.31.18** ॥ 990

sarpāḥ pañcānanā bhūtvā
bhakṣayanti sma rākṣasān ।
yēna yēna ca gacchanti
rākṣasā bhayakarṣitāḥ ॥ **3.31.19** ॥ 991

tēna tēna sma paśyanti
rāmamēvāgrataḥ sthitam ।
itthaṃ vināśitaṃ tēna
janasthānaṃ tavānagha ॥ **3.31.20** ॥ 992

akampanavacaḥ śrutvā
rāvaṇō vākyamabravīt ।
gamiṣyāmi janasthānaṃ
rāmaṃ hantuṃ salakṣmaṇam ॥ **3.31.21** ॥ 993

athaivamuktē vacanē
prōvācēdamakampanaḥ ।

śṛṇu rājan yathāvṛttaṃ
rāmasya balapauruṣam ॥ **3.31.22** ॥ 994

asādhyaḥ kupitō rāmō
vikramēṇa mahāyaśāḥ ।
āpagāyāstu pūrṇāyā
vēgaṃ pariharēccharaiḥ ॥ **3.31.23** ॥ 995

satārāgrahanakṣatraṃ
nabhaścāpyavasādayēt ।
asau rāmastu sīdantī
śrīmānabhyuddharēnmahīm ॥ **3.31.24** ॥ 996

bhittvā vēlāṃ samudrasya
lōkānāplāvayēd vibhuḥ ।
vēgaṃ vāpi samudrasya
vāyuṃ vā vidhamēccharaiḥ ॥ **3.31.25** ॥ 997

saṃhatya vā punarlōkān
vikramēṇa mahāyaśāḥ ।
śaktaḥ śrēṣṭhaḥ sa puruṣaḥ
sraṣṭaṃ punarapi prajāḥ ॥ **3.31.26** ॥ 998

nahi rāmō daśagrīva
śakyō jētuṃ raṇē tvayā ।
rakṣasāṃ vāpi lōkēna
svargaḥ pāpajanairiva ॥ **3.31.27** ॥ 999

na taṃ vadhyamahaṃ manyē
sarvairdēvāsurairapi ।

ayaṃ tasya vadhōpāya -
stanmamaikamanāḥ śṛṇu ॥ **3.31.28** ॥ 1000

bhāryā tasyōttamā lōkē
sītā nāma sumadhyamā ।
śyāmā samavibhaktāṅgī
strīratnaṃ ratnabhūṣitā ॥ **3.31.29** ॥ 1001

naiva dēvī na gandharvī
nāpsarā na ca pannagī ।
tulyā sīmantinī tasyā
mānuṣī tu kutō bhavēt ॥ **3.31.30** ॥ 1002

tasyāpahara bhāryāṃ tvaṃ
taṃ pramathya mahāvanē ।
sītayā rahitō rāmō
na caiva hi bhaviṣyati ॥ **3.31.31** ॥ 1003

arōcayata tadvākyaṃ
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
cintayitvā mahābāhu -
rakampanamuvāca ha ॥ **3.31.32** ॥ 1004

bāḍhaṃ kalyaṃ gamiṣyāmi
hyēkaḥ sārathinā saha ।
ānēṣyāmi ca vaidēhī -
mimāṃ hṛṣṭō mahāpurīm ॥ **3.31.33** ॥ 1005

tadēvamuktvā prayayau
kharayuktēna rāvaṇaḥ ।

*rathēnādityavarṇēna*
*diśaḥ sarvāḥ prakāśayan* ॥ **3.31.34** ॥ 1006

*sa rathō rākṣasēndrasya*
*nakṣatrapathagō mahān* ।
*cañcuryamāṇaḥ śuśubhē*
*jaladē candramā iva* ॥ **3.31.35** ॥ 1007

*sa dūrē cāśramaṃ gatvā*
*tāṭakēyamupāgamat* ।
*mārīcēnārcitō rājā*
*bhakṣyabhōjyairamānuṣaiḥ* ॥ **3.31.36** ॥ 1008

*taṃ svayaṃ pūjayitvā tu*
*āsanēnōdakēna ca* ।
*arthōpahitayā vācā*
*mārīcō vākyamabravīt* ॥ **3.31.37** ॥ 1009

*kaccit sukuśalaṃ rājan*
*lōkānāṃ rākṣasādhipa* ।
*āśaṅkē nādhijānē tvaṃ*
*yatastūrṇamupāgataḥ* ॥ **3.31.38** ॥ 1010

*ēvamuktō mahātējā*
*mārīcēna sa rāvaṇaḥ* ।
*tataḥ paścādidaṃ vākya -*
*mabravīd vākyakōvidaḥ* ॥ **3.31.39** ॥ 1011

*ārakṣō mē hatastāta*
*rāmēṇākliṣṭakāriṇā* ।

janasthānamavadhyaṃ tat
sarvaṃ yudhi nipātitam ॥ **3.31.40** ॥ 1012

tasya mē kuru sācivyaṃ
tasya bhāryāpahāraṇē ।
rākṣasēndravacaḥ śrutvā
mārīcō vākyamabravīt ॥ **3.31.41** ॥ 1013

ākhyātā kēna vā sītā
mitrarūpēṇa śatruṇā ।
tvayā rākṣasaśārdūla
kō na nandati nanditaḥ ॥ **3.31.42** ॥ 1014

sītāmihānayasvēti
kō bravīti bravīhi mē ।
rakṣōlōkasya sarvasya
kaḥ śṛṅgaṃ chēttumicchati ॥ **3.31.43** ॥ 1015

prōtsāhayati yaśca tvāṃ
sa ca śatrurasaṃśayam ।
āśīviṣamukhād daṃṣṭrā -
muddhartuṃ cēcchati tvayā ॥ **3.31.44** ॥ 1016

karmaṇānēna kēnāsi
kāpathaṃ pratipāditaḥ ।
sukhasuptasya tē rājan
prahṛtaṃ kēna mūrdhani ॥ **3.31.45** ॥ 1017

viśuddhavaṃśābhijanāgrahasta -
tējōmadaḥ saṃsthitadōrviṣāṇaḥ ।

*udīkṣituṃ rāvaṇa nēha yuktaḥ*
*sa saṃyugē rāghavagandhahastī* ॥ **3.31.46** ॥ 1018

*asau raṇāntaḥsthitisandhivālō*
*vidagdharakṣōmṛgahā nṛsiṃhaḥ* ।
*suptastvayā bōdhayituṃ na śakyaḥ*
*śarāṅgapūrṇō niśitāsidaṃṣṭraḥ* ॥ **3.31.47** ॥ 1019

*cāpāpahārē bhujavēgapaṅkē*
*śarōrmimālē sumahāhavaughē* ।
*na rāmapātālamukhē'tighōrē*
*praskandituṃ rākṣasarāja yuktam* ॥ **3.31.48** ॥ 1020

*prasīda laṅkēśvara rākṣasēndra*
*laṅkāṃ prasannō bhava sādhu gaccha* ।
*tvaṃ svēṣu dārēṣu ramasva nityaṃ*
*rāmaḥ sabhāryō ramatāṃ vanēṣu* ॥ **3.31.49** ॥ 1021

*ēvamuktō daśagrīvō*
*mārīcēna sa rāvaṇaḥ* ।
*nyavartata purīṃ laṅkāṃ*
*vivēśa ca gṛhōttamam* ॥ **3.31.50** ॥ 1022

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *dvātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śūrpaṇakhāyā laṅkāyāṃ rāvaṇasya pārśvē gamanam*

*tataḥ śūrpaṇakhā dṛṣṭvā*
*sahasrāṇi caturdaśa ।*
*hatānyēkēna rāmēṇa*
*rakṣasāṃ bhīmakarmaṇām* ॥ **3.32.1** ॥ 1023

*dūṣaṇaṃ ca kharaṃ caiva*
*hataṃ triśirasaṃ raṇē ।*
*dṛṣṭvā punarmahānādān*
*nanāda jaladōpamā* ॥ **3.32.2** ॥ 1024

*sā dṛṣṭvā karma rāmasya*
*kṛtamanyaiḥ suduṣkaram ।*
*jagāma paramōdvignā*
*laṅkāṃ rāvaṇapālitām* ॥ **3.32.3** ॥ 1025

*sā dadarśa vimānāgrē*
*rāvaṇaṃ dīptatējasam ।*
*upōpaviṣṭaṃ sacivai -*
*rmarudbhiriva vāsavam* ॥ **3.32.4** ॥ 1026

*āsīnaṃ sūryasaṅkāśē*
*kāñcanē paramāsanē ।*
*rukmavēdigataṃ prājyaṃ*
*jvalantamiva pāvakam ॥* **3.32.5** ॥ 1027

*dēvagandharvabhūtānā -*
*mṛṣīṇāṃ ca mahātmanām ।*
*ajēyaṃ samarē ghōraṃ*
*vyāttānanamivāntakam ॥* **3.32.6** ॥ 1028

*dēvāsuravimardēṣu*
*vajrāśanikṛtavraṇam ।*
*airāvataviṣāṇāgrai -*
*rutkṛṣṭakiṇavakṣasam ॥* **3.32.7** ॥ 1029

*viṃśadbhujaṃ daśagrīvaṃ*
*darśanīyaparicchadam ।*
*viśālavakṣasaṃ vīraṃ*
*rājalakṣaṇalakṣitam ॥* **3.32.8** ॥ 1030

*naddhavaidūryasaṅkāśaṃ*
*taptakāñcanabhūṣaṇam ।*
*subhujaṃ śukladaśanaṃ*
*mahāsyaṃ parvatōpamam ॥* **3.32.9** ॥ 1031

*viṣṇucakranipātaiśca*
*śataśō dēvasaṃyugē ।*
*anyaiḥ śastraiḥ prahāraiśca*
*mahāyuddhēṣu tāḍitam ॥* **3.32.10** ॥ 1032

*ahatāṅgaiḥ samastaistaṃ*
*dēvapraharaṇaistadā ।*
*akṣōbhyāṇāṃ samudrāṇāṃ*
*kṣōbhaṇaṃ kṣiprakāriṇam ॥* **3.32.11** ॥ 1033

*kṣēptāraṃ parvatāgrāṇāṃ*
*surāṇāṃ ca pramardanam ।*
*ucchēttāraṃ ca dharmāṇāṃ*
*paradārābhimarśanam ॥* **3.32.12** ॥ 1034

*sarvadivyāstrayōktāraṃ*
*yajñavighnakaraṃ sadā ।*
*purīṃ bhōgavatīṃ gatvā*
*parājitya ca vāsukim ॥* **3.32.13** ॥ 1035

*takṣakasya priyāṃ bhāryāṃ*
*parājitya jahāra yaḥ ।*
*kailāsaṃ parvataṃ gatvā*
*vijitya naravāhanam ॥* **3.32.14** ॥ 1036

*vimānaṃ puṣpakaṃ tasya*
*kāmagaṃ vai jahāra yaḥ ।*
*vanaṃ caitrarathaṃ divyaṃ*
*nalinī nandanaṃ vanam ॥* **3.32.15** ॥ 1037

*vināśayati yaḥ krōdhād*
*dēvōdyānāni vīryavān ।*
*candrasūryau mahābhāgā -*
*vuttiṣṭhantau parantapau ॥* **3.32.16** ॥ 1038

*nivārayati bāhubhyāṃ*
*yaḥ śailaśikharōpamaḥ ।*
*daśavarṣasahasrāṇi*
*tapastaptvā mahāvanē ॥* **3.32.17** *॥* 1039

*purā svayambhuvē dhīraḥ*
*śirāṃsyupajahāra yaḥ ।*
*dēvadānavagandharva -*
*piśācapatagōragaiḥ ॥* **3.32.18** *॥* 1040

*abhayaṃ yasya saṅgrāmē*
*mṛtyutō mānuṣādṛtē ।*
*mantrairabhiṣṭutaṃ puṇya -*
*madhvarēṣu dvijātibhiḥ ॥* **3.32.19** *॥* 1041

*havirdhānēṣu yaḥ sōma -*
*mupahanti mahābalaḥ ।*
*prāptayajñaharaṃ duṣṭaṃ*
*brahmaghnaṃ krūrakāriṇam ॥* **3.32.20** *॥* 1042

*karkaśaṃ niranukrōśaṃ*
*prajānāmahitē ratam ।*
*rāvaṇaṃ sarvabhūtānāṃ*
*sarvalōkabhayāvaham ॥* **3.32.21** *॥* 1043

*rākṣasī bhrātaraṃ krūraṃ*
*sā dadarśa mahābalam ।*
*taṃ divyavastrābharaṇaṃ*
*divyamālyōpaśōbhitam ॥* **3.32.22** *॥* 1044

*āsanē sūpaviṣṭaṃ taṃ*
*kālē kālamivōdyatam ।*
*rākṣasēndraṃ mahābhāgaṃ*
*paulastyakulanandanam ॥* **3.32.23** ॥ 1045

*upagamyābravīd vākyaṃ*
*rākṣasī bhayavihvalā ।*
*rāvaṇaṃ śatruhantāraṃ*
*mantribhiḥ parivāritam ॥* **3.32.24** ॥ 1046

*tamabravīd dīptaviśālalōcanaṃ*
*pradarśayitvā bhayalōbhamōhitā ।*
*sudāruṇaṃ vākyamabhītacāriṇī*
*mahātmanā śūrpaṇakhā virūpitā ॥* **3.32.25** ॥ 1047

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē dvātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *trayastriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śūrpaṇakhākartṛkaṃ rāvaṇasya bhartsanam*

*tataḥ śūrpaṇakhā dīnā*
*rāvaṇaṃ lōkarāvaṇam ।*
*amātyamadhyē saṅkruddhā*
*paruṣaṃ vākyamabravīt* ॥ **3.33.1** ॥ 1048

*pramattaḥ kāmabhōgēṣu*
*svairavṛttō niraṅkuśaḥ ।*
*samutpannaṃ bhayaṃ ghōraṃ*
*bōddhavyaṃ nāvabudhyasē* ॥ **3.33.2** ॥ 1049

*saktaṃ grāmyēṣu bhōgēṣu*
*kāmavṛttaṃ mahīpatim ।*
*lubdhaṃ na bahu manyantē*
*śmaśānāgnimiva prajāḥ* ॥ **3.33.3** ॥ 1050

*svayaṃ kāryāṇi yaḥ kālē*
*nānutiṣṭhati pārthivaḥ ।*
*sa tu vai saha rājyēna*
*taiśca kāryairvinaśyati* ॥ **3.33.4** ॥ 1051

*ayuktacāraṃ durdarśa -*
*masvādhīnaṃ narādhipam ।*
*varjayanti narā dūrā -*
*nnadīpaṅkamiva dvipāḥ ॥* **3.33.5** ॥ 1052

*yē na rakṣanti viṣaya -*
*masvādhīnaṃ narādhipāḥ ।*
*tē na vṛddhyā prakāśantē*
*girayaḥ sāgarē yathā ॥* **3.33.6** ॥ 1053

*ātmavadbhirvigṛhya tvaṃ*
*dēvagandharvadānavaiḥ ।*
*ayuktacāraścapalaḥ*
*kathaṃ rājā bhaviṣyasi ॥* **3.33.7** ॥ 1054

*tvaṃ tu bālasvabhāvaśca*
*buddhihīnaśca rākṣasa ।*
*jñātavyaṃ tanna jānīṣē*
*kathaṃ rājā bhaviṣyasi ॥* **3.33.8** ॥ 1055

*yēṣāṃ cārāśca kōśaśca*
*nayaśca jayatāṃ vara ।*
*asvādhīnā narēndrāṇāṃ*
*prākṛtaistē janaiḥ samāḥ ॥* **3.33.9** ॥ 1056

*yasmāt paśyanti dūrasthān*
*sarvānarthān narādhipāḥ ।*
*cārēṇa tasmāducyantē*
*rājānō dīrghacakṣuṣaḥ ॥* **3.33.10** ॥ 1057

*ayuktacāraṃ manyē tvāṃ*
*prākṛtaiḥ sacivairyutaḥ ।*
*svajanaṃ ca janasthānaṃ*
*nihataṃ nāvabudhyasē ॥* **3.33.11** ॥ 1058

*cartudaśa sahasrāṇi*
*rakṣasāṃ bhīmakarmaṇām ।*
*hatānyēkēna rāmēṇa*
*kharaśca sahadūṣaṇaḥ ॥* **3.33.12** ॥ 1059

*ṛṣīṇāmabhayaṃ dattaṃ*
*kṛtakṣēmāśca daṇḍakāḥ ।*
*dharṣitaṃ ca janasthānaṃ*
*rāmēṇākliṣṭakāriṇā ॥* **3.33.13** ॥ 1060

*tvaṃ tu lubdhaḥ pramattaśca*
*parādhīnaśca rākṣasa ।*
*viṣayē svē samutpannaṃ*
*yad bhayaṃ nāvabudhyasē ॥* **3.33.14** ॥ 1061

*tīkṣṇamalpapradātāraṃ*
*pramattaṃ garvitaṃ śaṭham ।*
*vyasanē sarvabhūtāni*
*nābhidhāvanti pārthivam ॥* **3.33.15** ॥ 1062

*atimāninamagrāhya -*
*mātmasambhāvitaṃ naram ।*
*krōdhanaṃ vyasanē hanti*
*svajanō'pi narādhipam ॥* **3.33.16** ॥ 1063

*nānutiṣṭhati kāryāṇi*
*bhayēṣu na bibhēti ca ।*
*kṣipraṃ rājyāccyutō dīna -*
*stṛṇaistulyō bhavēdiha ॥* **3.33.17** *॥* 1064

*śuṣkakāṣṭhairbhavēt kāryaṃ*
*lōṣṭhairapi ca pāṃsubhiḥ ।*
*na tu sthānāt paribhraṣṭaiḥ*
*kāryaṃ syād vasudhādhipaiḥ ॥* **3.33.18** *॥* 1065

*upabhuktaṃ yathā vāsaḥ*
*strajō vā mṛditā yathā ।*
*ēvaṃ rājyāt paribhraṣṭaḥ*
*samarthō'pi nirarthakaḥ ॥* **3.33.19** *॥* 1066

*apramattaśca yō rājā*
*sarvajñō vijitēndriyaḥ ।*
*kṛtajñō dharmaśīlaśca*
*sa rājā tiṣṭhatē ciram ॥* **3.33.20** *॥* 1067

*nayanābhyāṃ prasuptō vā*
*jāgarti nayacakṣuṣā ।*
*vyaktakrōdhaprasādaśca*
*sa rājā pūjyatē janaiḥ ॥* **3.33.21** *॥* 1068

*tvaṃ tu rāvaṇa durbuddhi -*
*rguṇairētairvivarjitaḥ ।*
*yasya tē'viditaścārai*
*rakṣasāṃ sumahān vadhaḥ ॥* **3.33.22** *॥* 1069

*parāvamantā viṣayēṣu saṅgavān*
*na dēśakālapravibhāgatattvavit ।*
*ayuktabuddhirguṇadōṣaniścayē*
*vipannarājyō nacirād vipatsyasē ॥* **3.33.23** ॥ 1070

*iti svadōṣān parikīrtitāṃstayā*
*samīkṣya buddhyā kṣaṇadācarēśvaraḥ ।*
*dhanēna darpēṇa balēna cānvitō*
*vicintayāmāsa ciraṃ sa rāvaṇaḥ ॥* **3.33.24** ॥ 1071

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē trayastriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *catustriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *rāvaṇēna pṛṣṭayā śūrpaṇakhayā tasmai sītālakṣmaṇasahitasya śrīrāmasya paricayaṃ dattvā sītāṃ bhāryātvēna grahītuṃ tasya prēraṇam*

*tataḥ śūrpaṇakhāṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*bruvantīṃ paruṣaṃ vacaḥ ।*
*amātyamadhyē saṅkruddhaḥ*
*paripapraccha rāvaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.34.1** ॥ 1072

*kaśca rāmaḥ kathaṃvīryaḥ*
*kiṃrūpaḥ kimparākramaḥ ।*
*kimarthaṃ daṇḍakāraṇyaṃ*
*praviṣṭaśca sudustaram* ॥ **3.34.2** ॥ 1073

*āyudhaṃ kiṃ ca rāmasya*
*yēna tē rākṣasā hatāḥ ।*
*kharaśca nihataḥ saṅkhyē*
*dūṣaṇastriśirāstathā* ॥ **3.34.3** ॥ 1074

*tattvaṃ brūhi manōjñāṅgi*
*kēna tvaṃ ca virūpitā ।*

ityuktā rākṣasēndrēṇa
rākṣasī krōdhamūrchitā ॥ **3.34.4** ॥ 1075

tatō rāmaṃ yathānyāya -
mākhyātumupacakramē ।
dīrghabāhurviśālākṣa -
ścīrakṛṣṇājināmbaraḥ ॥ **3.34.5** ॥ 1076

kandarpasamarūpaśca
rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ।
śakracāpanibhaṃ cāpaṃ
vikṛṣya kanakāṅgadam ॥ **3.34.6** ॥ 1077

dīptān kṣipati nārācān
sarpāniva mahāviṣān ।
nādadānaṃ śarān ghōrān
vimuñcantaṃ mahābalam ॥ **3.34.7** ॥ 1078

na kārmukaṃ vikarṣantaṃ
rāmaṃ paśyāmi saṃyugē ।
hanyamānaṃ tu tatsainyaṃ
paśyāmi śaravṛṣṭibhiḥ ॥ **3.34.8** ॥ 1079

indrēṇēvōttamaṃ sasya -
māhataṃ tvaśmavṛṣṭibhiḥ ।
rakṣasāṃ bhīmavīryāṇāṃ
sahasrāṇi caturdaśa ॥ **3.34.9** ॥ 1080

nihatāni śaraistīkṣṇai -
stēnaikēna padātinā ।

*ardhādhikamuhūrtēna*
*kharaśca sahadūṣaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.34.10** ॥ 1081

*ṛṣīṇāmabhayaṃ dattaṃ*
*kṛtakṣēmāśca daṇḍakāḥ* ॥ **3.34.11** ॥ 1082

*ēkā kathañcinmuktāhaṃ*
*paribhūya mahātmanā*।
*strīvadhaṃ śaṅkamānēna*
*rāmēṇa viditātmanā* ॥ **3.34.12** ॥ 1083

*bhrātā cāsya mahātējā*
*guṇatastulyavikramaḥ*।
*anuraktaśca bhaktaśca*
*lakṣmaṇō nāma vīryavān* ॥ **3.34.13** ॥ 1084

*amarṣī durjayō jētā*
*vikrāntō buddhimān balī*।
*rāmasya dakṣiṇō bāhu -*
*rnityaṃ prāṇō bahiścaraḥ* ॥ **3.34.14** ॥ 1085

*rāmasya tu viśālākṣī*
*pūrṇēndusadṛśānanā*।
*dharmapatnī priyā nityaṃ*
*bhartuḥ priyahitē ratā* ॥ **3.34.15** ॥ 1086

*sā sukēśī sunāsōrūḥ*
*surūpā ca yaśasvinī*।
*dēvatēva vanasyāsya*
*rājatē śrīrivāparā* ॥ **3.34.16** ॥ 1087

*taptakāñcanavarṇābhā*
*raktatuṅganakhī śubhā ।*
*sītā nāma varārōhā*
*vaidēhī tanumadhyamā ॥* **3.34.17** ॥ 1088

*naiva dēvī na gandharvī*
*na yakṣī na ca kinnarī ।*
*tathārūpā mayā nārī*
*dṛṣṭapūrvā mahītalē ॥* **3.34.18** ॥ 1089

*yasya sītā bhavēd bhāryā*
*yaṃ ca hṛṣṭā pariṣvajēt ।*
*abhijīvēt sa sarvēṣu*
*lōkēṣvapi purandarāt ॥* **3.34.19** ॥ 1090

*sā suśīlā vapuḥślāghyā*
*rūpēṇāpratimā bhuvi ।*
*tavānurūpā bhāryā sā*
*tvaṃ ca tasyāḥ patirvaraḥ ॥* **3.34.20** ॥ 1091

*tāṃ tu vistīrṇajaghanāṃ*
*pīnōttuṅgapayōdharām ।*
*bhāryārthē tu tavānētu -*
*mudyatāhaṃ varānanām ॥* **3.34.21** ॥ 1092

*virūpitāsmi krūrēṇa*
*lakṣmaṇēna mahābhuja ।*
*tāṃ tu dṛṣṭvādya vaidēhīṃ*
*pūrṇacandranibhānanām ॥* **3.34.22** ॥ 1093

*manmathasya śarāṇāṃ ca*
*tvaṃ vidhēyō bhaviṣyasi ।*
*yadi tasyāmabhiprāyō*
*bhāryātvē tava jāyatē ।*
*śīghramuddhriyatāṃ pādō*
*jayārthamiha dakṣiṇaḥ ॥* **3.34.23** ॥ 1094

*rōcatē yadi tē vākyaṃ*
*mamaitad rākṣasēśvara ।*
*kriyatāṃ nirviśaṅkēna*
*vacanaṃ mama rāvaṇa ॥* **3.34.24** ॥ 1095

*vijñāyaiṣāmaśaktiṃ ca*
*kriyatāṃ ca mahābala ।*
*sītā tavānavadyāṅgī*
*bhāryātvē rākṣasēśvara ॥* **3.34.25** ॥ 1096

*niśamya rāmēṇa śarairajihmagai -*
*rhatāñjanasthānagatān niśācarān ।*
*kharaṃ ca dṛṣṭvā nihataṃ ca dūṣaṇaṃ*
*tvamadya kṛtyaṃ pratipattumarhasi ॥* **3.34.26** ॥ 1097

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē catustriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *pañcatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *sāgarānupaśōbhāmavalōkayatō rāvaṇasya punarmārīcasya pārśva gamanam*

*tataḥ śūrpaṇakhāvākyaṃ*
*tacchrutvā rōmaharṣaṇam ।*
*sacivānabhyanujñāya*
*kāryaṃ buddhvā jagāma ha* ॥ **3.35.1** ॥ 1098

*tat kāryamanugamyānta -*
*ryathāvadupalabhya ca ।*
*dōṣāṇāṃ ca guṇānāṃ ca*
*sampradhārya balābalam* ॥ **3.35.2** ॥ 1099

*iti kartavyamityēva*
*kṛtvā niścayamātmanaḥ ।*
*sthirabuddhistatō ramyāṃ*
*yānaśālāṃ jagāma ha* ॥ **3.35.3** ॥ 1100

*yānaśālāṃ tatō gatvā*
*pracchannaṃ rākṣasādhipaḥ ।*

*sūtaṃ sañcōdayāmāsa*
*rathaḥ saṃyujyatāmiti* ॥ **3.35.4** ॥ 1101

*ēvamuktaḥ kṣaṇēnaiva*
*sārathirlaghuvikramaḥ* ।
*rathaṃ saṃyōjayāmāsa*
*tasyābhimatamuttamam* ॥ **3.35.5** ॥ 1102

*kāmagaṃ rathamāsthāya*
*kāñcanaṃ ratnabhūṣitam* ।
*piśācavadanairyuktaṃ*
*kharaiḥ kanakabhūṣaṇaiḥ* ॥ **3.35.6** ॥ 1103

*mēghapratimanādēna*
*sa tēna dhanadānujaḥ* ।
*rākṣasādhipatiḥ śrīmān*
*yayau nadanadīpatim* ॥ **3.35.7** ॥ 1104

*sa śvētavālavyajanaḥ*
*śvētacchatrō daśānanaḥ* ।
*snigdhavaidūryasaṅkāśa -*
*staptakāñcanabhūṣaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.35.8** ॥ 1105

*daśāsyō viṃśatibhujō*
*darśanīyaparicchadaḥ* ।
*tridaśārirmunīndraghnō*
*daśaśīrṣa ivādrirāṭ* ॥ **3.35.9** ॥ 1106

*kāmagaṃ rathamāsthāya*
*śuśubhē rākṣasādhipaḥ* ।

*vidyunmaṇḍalavān mēghaḥ*
*sabalāka ivāmbarē* ॥ **3.35.10** ॥ 1107

*saśailasāgarānūpaṃ*
*vīryavānavalōkayan* ।
*nānāpuṣpaphalairvṛkṣai -*
*ranukīrṇaṃ sahasraśaḥ* ॥ **3.35.11** ॥ 1108

*śītamaṅgalatōyābhiḥ*
*padminībhiḥ samantataḥ* ।
*viśālairāśramapadai -*
*rvēdimadbhiralaṅkṛtam* ॥ **3.35.12** ॥ 1109

*kadalyaṭavisaṃśōbhaṃ*
*nārikēlōpaśōbhitam* ।
*sālaistālaistamālaiśca*
*tarubhiśca supuṣpitaiḥ* ॥ **3.35.13** ॥ 1110

*atyantaniyatāhāraiḥ*
*śōbhitaṃ paramarṣibhiḥ* ।
*nāgaiḥ suparṇairgandharvaiḥ*
*kinnaraiśca sahasraśaḥ* ॥ **3.35.14** ॥ 1111

*jitakāmaiśca siddhaiśca*
*cāraṇaiścōpaśōbhitam* ।
*ājairvaikhānasairmāṣai -*
*rvālakhilyairmarīcipaiḥ* ॥ **3.35.15** ॥ 1112

*divyābharaṇamālyābhi -*
*rdivyarūpābhirāvṛtam* ।

*krīḍāratavidhijñābhi -*
*rapsarōbhiḥ sahasraśaḥ* ॥ **3.35.16** ॥ 1113

*sēvitaṃ dēvapatnībhiḥ*
*śrīmatībhirupāsitam* ।
*dēvadānavasaṅghaiśca*
*caritaṃ tvamṛtāśibhiḥ* ॥ **3.35.17** ॥ 1114

*haṃsakrauñcaplavākīrṇaṃ*
*sārasaiḥ samprasāditam* ।
*vaidūryaprastaraṃ snigdhaṃ*
*sāndraṃ sāgaratējasā* ॥ **3.35.18** ॥ 1115

*pāṇḍurāṇi viśālāni*
*divyamālyayutāni ca* ।
*tūryagītābhijuṣṭāni*
*vimānāni samantataḥ* ॥ **3.35.19** ॥ 1116

*tapasā jitalōkānāṃ*
*kāmagānyabhisampatan* ।
*gandharvāpsarasaścaiva*
*dadarśa dhanadānujaḥ* ॥ **3.35.20** ॥ 1117

*niryāsarasamūlānāṃ*
*candanānāṃ sahasraśaḥ* ।
*vanāni paśyan saumyāni*
*ghrāṇatṛptikarāṇi ca* ॥ **3.35.21** ॥ 1118

*agurūṇāṃ ca mukhyānāṃ*
*vanānyupavanāni ca* ।

takkōlānāṃ ca jātyānāṃ
phalināṃ ca sugandhinām ॥ **3.35.22** ॥ 1119

puṣpāṇi ca tamālasya
gulmāni maricasya ca ।
muktānāṃ ca samūhāni
śuṣyamāṇāni tīrataḥ ॥ **3.35.23** ॥ 1120

śailāni pravarāṃścaiva
pravālanicayāṃstathā ।
kāñcanāni ca śṛṅgāṇi
rājatāni tathaiva ca ॥ **3.35.24** ॥ 1121

prasravāṇi manōjñāni
prasannānyadbhutāni ca ।
dhanadhānyōpapannāni
strīratnairāvṛtāni ca ॥ **3.35.25** ॥ 1122

hastyaśvarathagāḍhāni
nagarāṇi vilōkayan ।
taṃ samaṃ sarvataḥ snigdhaṃ
mṛdusaṃsparśamārutam ॥ **3.35.26** ॥ 1123

anūpē sindhurājasya
dadarśa tridivōpamam ।
tatrāpaśyat sa mēghābhaṃ
nyagrōdhaṃ munibhirvṛtam ॥ **3.35.27** ॥ 1124

samantād yasya tāḥ śākhāḥ
śatayōjanamāyatāḥ ।

*yasya hastinamādāya*
*mahākāyaṃ ca kacchapam* ॥ **3.35.28** ॥ 1125

*bhakṣārthaṃ garuḍaḥ śākhā -*
*mājagāma mahābalaḥ* ।
*tasya tāṃ sahasā śākhāṃ*
*bhārēṇa patagōttamaḥ* ॥ **3.35.29** ॥ 1126

*suparṇaḥ parṇabahulāṃ*
*babhañjātha mahābalaḥ* ।
*tatra vaikhānasā māṣā*
*vālakhilyā marīcipāḥ* ॥ **3.35.30** ॥ 1127

*ājā babhūvurdhūmrāśca*
*saṅgatāḥ paramarṣayaḥ* ।
*tēṣāṃ dayārthaṃ garuḍa -*
*stāṃ śākhāṃ śatayōjanām* ॥ **3.35.31** ॥ 1128

*bhagnāmādāya vēgēna*
*tau cōbhau gajakacchapau* ।
*ēkapādēna dharmātmā*
*bhakṣayitvā tadāmiṣam* ॥ **3.35.32** ॥ 1129

*niṣādaviṣayaṃ hatvā*
*śākhayā patagōttamaḥ* ।
*praharṣamatulaṃ lēbhē*
*mōkṣayitvā mahāmunīn* ॥ **3.35.33** ॥ 1130

*sa tu tēna praharṣēṇa*
*dviguṇīkṛtavikramaḥ* ।

*amṛtānayanārthaṃ vai*
*cakāra matimān matim* ॥ **3.35.34** ॥ 1131

*ayōjālāni nirmathya*
*bhittvā ratnagṛhaṃ varam* ।
*mahēndrabhavanād gupta -*
*mājahārāmṛtaṃ tataḥ* ॥ **3.35.35** ॥ 1132

*taṃ maharṣigaṇairjuṣṭaṃ*
*suparṇakṛtalakṣaṇam* ।
*nāmnā subhadraṃ nyagrōdhaṃ*
*dadarśa dhanadānujaḥ* ॥ **3.35.36** ॥ 1133

*taṃ tu gatvā paraṃ pāraṃ*
*samudrasya nadīpatēḥ* ।
*dadarśāśramamēkāntē*
*puṇyē ramyē vanāntarē* ॥ **3.35.37** ॥ 1134

*tatra kṛṣṇājinadharaṃ*
*jaṭāmaṇḍaladhāriṇam* ।
*dadarśa niyatāhāraṃ*
*mārīcaṃ nāma rākṣasam* ॥ **3.35.38** ॥ 1135

*sa rāvaṇaḥ samāgamya*
*vidhivat tēna rakṣasā* ।
*mārīcēnārcitō rājā*
*sarvakāmairamānuṣaiḥ* ॥ **3.35.39** ॥ 1136

*taṃ svayaṃ pūjayitvā ca*
*bhōjanēnōdakēna ca* ।

*arthōpahitayā vācā*
*mārīcō vākyamabravīt* ॥ **3.35.40** ॥ 1137

*kaccittē kuśalaṃ rāja -*
*llaṅkāyāṃ rākṣasēśvara* ।
*kēnārthēna punastvaṃ vai*
*tūrṇamēva ihāgataḥ* ॥ **3.35.41** ॥ 1138

*ēvamuktō mahātējā*
*mārīcēna sa rāvaṇaḥ* ।
*tataḥ paścādidaṃ vākya -*
*mabravīd vākyakōvidaḥ* ॥ **3.35.42** ॥ 1139

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē pañcatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ṣaṭtriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śrīrāmasyāgāṃsi varṇayitvā tatpatnyāḥ sītāyā apaharaṇē sāhāyyaṃ kartuṃ mārīcaṃ prati rāvaṇasyānurōdhaḥ***

*mārīca śrūyatāṃ tāta*
*vacanaṃ mama bhāṣataḥ ।*
*ārtō'smi mama cārtasya*
*bhavān hi paramā gatiḥ* ॥ **3.36.1** ॥ 1140

*jānīṣē tvaṃ janasthānaṃ*
*bhrātā yatra kharō mama ।*
*dūṣaṇaśca mahābāhuḥ*
*svasā śūrpaṇakhā ca mē* ॥ **3.36.2** ॥ 1141

*triśirāśca mahābāhū*
*rākṣasaḥ piśitāśanaḥ ।*
*anyē ca bahavaḥ śūrā*
*labdhalakṣā niśācarāḥ* ॥ **3.36.3** ॥ 1142

*vasanti manniyōgēna*
*adhivāsaṃ ca rākṣasāḥ ।*

*bādhamānā mahāraṇyē*
*munīn yē dharmacāriṇaḥ* ॥ **3.36.4** ॥ 1143

*caturdaśa sahasrāṇi*
*rakṣasāṃ bhīmakarmaṇām* ।
*śūrāṇāṃ labdhalakṣāṇāṃ*
*kharacittānuvartinām* ॥ **3.36.5** ॥ 1144

*tē tvidānīṃ janasthānē*
*vasamānā mahābalāḥ* ।
*saṅgatāḥ paramāyattā*
*rāmēṇa saha saṃyugē* ॥ **3.36.6** ॥ 1145

*nānāśastrapraharaṇāḥ*
*kharapramukharākṣasāḥ* ।
*tēna sañjātarōṣēṇa*
*rāmēṇa raṇamūrdhani* ॥ **3.36.7** ॥ 1146

*anuktvā paruṣaṃ kiñci -*
*ccharairvyāpāritaṃ dhanuḥ* ।
*caturdaśa sahasrāṇi*
*rakṣasāmugratējasām* ॥ **3.36.8** ॥ 1147

*nihatāni śarairdīptai -*
*rmānuṣēṇa padātinā* ।
*kharaśca nihataḥ saṅkhyē*
*dūṣaṇaśca nipātitaḥ* ॥ **3.36.9** ॥ 1148

*hatvā triśirasaṃ cāpi*
*nirbhayā daṇḍakāḥ kṛtāḥ* ।

*pitrā nirastaḥ kruddhēna*
*sabhāryaḥ kṣīṇajīvitaḥ* ॥ **3.36.10** ॥ 1149

*sa hantā tasya sainyasya*
*rāmaḥ kṣatriyapāṃsanaḥ* ।
*aśīlaḥ karkaśastīkṣṇō*
*mūrkhō lubdhō'jitēndriyaḥ* ॥ **3.36.11** ॥ 1150

*tyaktadharmā tvadharmātmā*
*bhūtānāmahitē rataḥ* ।
*yēna vairaṃ vināraṇyē*
*sattvamāsthāya kēvalam* ॥ **3.36.12** ॥ 1151

*karṇanāsāpahārēṇa*
*bhaginī mē virūpitā* ।
*asya bhāryāṃ janasthānāt*
*sītāṃ surasutōpamām* ॥ **3.36.13** ॥ 1152

*ānayiṣyāmi vikramya*
*sahāyastatra mē bhava* ।
*tvayā hyahaṃ sahāyēna*
*pārśvasthēna mahābala* ॥ **3.36.14** ॥ 1153

*bhrātṛbhiśca surān sarvān*
*nāhamatrābhicintayē* ।
*tatsahāyō bhava tvaṃ mē*
*samarthō hyasi rākṣasa* ॥ **3.36.15** ॥ 1154

*vīryē yuddhē ca darpē ca*
*na hyasti sadṛśastava* ।

upāyatō mahāñśūrō
mahāmāyāviśāradaḥ ॥ **3.36.16** ॥ 1155

ētadarthamahaṃ prāpta -
stvatsamīpaṃ niśācara ।
śṛṇu tat karma sāhāyyē
yat kāryaṃ vacanānmama ॥ **3.36.17** ॥ 1156

sauvarṇastvaṃ mṛgō bhūtvā
citrō rajatabindubhiḥ ।
āśramē tasya rāmasya
sītāyāḥ pramukhē cara ॥ **3.36.18** ॥ 1157

tvāṃ tu niḥsaṃśayaṃ sītā
dṛṣṭvā tu mṛgarūpiṇam ।
gṛhyatāmiti bhartāraṃ
lakṣmaṇaṃ cābhidhāsyati ॥ **3.36.19** ॥ 1158

tatastayōrapāyē tu
śūnyē sītāṃ yathāsukham ।
nirābādhō hariṣyāmi
rāhuścandraprabhāmiva ॥ **3.36.20** ॥ 1159

tataḥ paścāt sukhaṃ rāmē
bhāryāharaṇakarśitē ।
viśrabdhaṃ prahariṣyāmi
kṛtārthēnāntarātmanā ॥ **3.36.21** ॥ 1160

tasya rāmakathāṃ śrutvā
mārīcasya mahātmanaḥ ।

*śuṣkaṃ samabhavad vaktraṃ*
*paritrastō babhūva ca* ॥ **3.36.22** ॥ 1161

*ōṣṭhau parilihañśuṣkau*
*nētrairanimiṣairiva* ।
*mṛtabhūta ivārtastu*
*rāvaṇaṃ samudaikṣata* ॥ **3.36.23** ॥ 1162

*sa rāvaṇaṃ trastaviṣaṇṇacētā*
*mahāvanē rāmaparākramajñaḥ* ।
*kṛtāñjalistattvamuvāca vākyaṃ*
*hitaṃ ca tasmai hitamātmanaśca* ॥ **3.36.24** ॥ 1163

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ṣaṭtriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *saptatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmasya guṇaprabhāvānupavarṇya mārīcēna sītāharaṇōdyamādrāvaṇasya nivāraṇam*

*tacchrutvā rākṣasēndrasya*
*vākyaṃ vākyaviśāradaḥ ।*
*pratyuvāca mahātējā*
*mārīcō rākṣasēśvaram* ॥ **3.37.1** ॥ 1164

*sulabhāḥ puruṣā rājan*
*satataṃ priyavādinaḥ ।*
*apriyasya ca pathyasya*
*vaktā śrōtā ca durlabhaḥ* ॥ **3.37.2** ॥ 1165

*na nūnaṃ budhyasē rāmaṃ*
*mahāvīryaguṇōnnatam ।*
*ayuktacāraścapalō*
*mahēndravaruṇōpamam* ॥ **3.37.3** ॥ 1166

*api svasti bhavēt tāta*
*sarvēṣāmapi rakṣasām ।*

*api rāmō na saṅkruddhaḥ*
*kuryāllōkānarākṣasān* ॥ **3.37.4** ॥ 1167

*api tē jīvitāntāya*
*nōtpannā janakātmajā* ।
*api sītānimittaṃ ca*
*na bhavēd vyasanaṃ mahat* ॥ **3.37.5** ॥ 1168

*api tvāmīśvaraṃ prāpya*
*kāmavṛttaṃ niraṅkuśam* ।
*na vinaśyēt purī laṅkā*
*tvayā saha sarākṣasā* ॥ **3.37.6** ॥ 1169

*tvadvidhaḥ kāmavṛttō hi*
*duḥśīlaḥ pāpamantritaḥ* ।
*ātmānaṃ svajanaṃ rāṣṭraṃ*
*sa rājā hanti durmatiḥ* ॥ **3.37.7** ॥ 1170

*na ca pitrā parityaktō*
*nāmaryādaḥ kathañcana* ।
*na lubdhō na ca duḥśīlō*
*na ca kṣatriyapāṃsanaḥ* ॥ **3.37.8** ॥ 1171

*na ca dharmaguṇairhīnaḥ*
*kausalyānandavardhanaḥ* ।
*na ca tīkṣṇō hi bhūtānāṃ*
*sarvabhūtahitē rataḥ* ॥ **3.37.9** ॥ 1172

*vañcitaṃ pitaraṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*kaikēyyā satyavādinam* ।

*kariṣyāmīti dharmātmā*
*tataḥ pravrajitō vanam* ॥ **3.37.10** ॥ 1173

*kaikēyyāḥ priyakāmārthaṃ*
*piturdaśarathasya ca* ।
*hitvā rājyaṃ ca bhōgāṃśca*
*praviṣṭō daṇḍakāvanam* ॥ **3.37.11** ॥ 1174

*na rāmaḥ karkaśastāta*
*nāvidvān nājitēndriyaḥ* ।
*anṛtaṃ na śrutaṃ caiva*
*naiva tvaṃ vaktumarhasi* ॥ **3.37.12** ॥ 1175

*rāmō vigrahavān dharmaḥ*
*sādhuḥ satyaparākramaḥ* ।
*rājā sarvasya lōkasya*
*dēvānāmiva vāsavaḥ* ॥ **3.37.13** ॥ 1176

*kathaṃ nu tasya vaidēhīṃ*
*rakṣitāṃ svēna tējasā* ।
*icchasē prasabhaṃ hartuṃ*
*prabhāmiva vivasvataḥ* ॥ **3.37.14** ॥ 1177

*śarārciṣamanādhṛṣyaṃ*
*cāpakhaḍgēndhanaṃ raṇē* ।
*rāmāgniṃ sahasā dīptaṃ*
*na pravēṣṭuṃ tvamarhasi* ॥ **3.37.15** ॥ 1178

*dhanurvyāditadīptāsyaṃ*
*śarārciṣamamarṣaṇam* ।

*cāpabāṇadharaṃ tīkṣṇaṃ*
*śatrusēnāpahāriṇam* ॥ **3.37.16** ॥ 1179

*rājyaṃ sukhaṃ ca santyajya*
*jīvitaṃ cēṣṭamātmanaḥ* ।
*nātyāsādayituṃ tāta*
*rāmāntakamihārhasi* ॥ **3.37.17** ॥ 1180

*apramēyaṃ hi tattējō*
*yasya sā janakātmajā* ।
*na tvaṃ samarthastāṃ hartuṃ*
*rāmacāpāśrayāṃ vanē* ॥ **3.37.18** ॥ 1181

*tasya vai narasiṃhasya*
*siṃhōraskasya bhāminī* ।
*prāṇēbhyō'pi priyatarā*
*bhāryā nityamanuvratā* ॥ **3.37.19** ॥ 1182

*na sā dharṣayituṃ śakyā*
*maithilyōjasvinaḥ priyā* ।
*dīptasyēva hutāśasya*
*śikhā sītā sumadhyamā* ॥ **3.37.20** ॥ 1183

*kimudyamaṃ vyarthamimaṃ*
*kṛtvā tē rākṣasādhipa* ।
*dṛṣṭaścēt tvaṃ raṇē tēna*
*tadantamupajīvitam* ॥ **3.37.21** ॥ 1184

*jīvitaṃ ca sukhaṃ caiva*
*rājyaṃ caiva sudurlabham* ।

*yadīcchasi ciraṃ bhōktuṃ*
*mā kṛthā rāmavipriyam* ॥ **3.37.22** ॥ 1185

*sa sarvaiḥ sacivaiḥ sārdhaṃ*
*vibhīṣaṇapuraskṛtaiḥ* ।
*mantrayitvā sa dharmiṣṭhaiḥ*
*kṛtvā niścayamātmanaḥ* ।
*dōṣāṇāṃ ca guṇānāṃ ca*
*sampradhārya balābalam* ॥ **3.37.23** ॥ 1186

*ātmanaśca balaṃ jñātvā*
*rāghavasya ca tattvataḥ* ।
*hitaṃ hi tava niścitya*
*kṣamaṃ tvaṃ kartumarhasi* ॥ **3.37.24** ॥ 1187

*ahaṃ tu manyē tava na kṣamaṃ raṇē*
*samāgamaṃ kōsalarājasūnunā* ।
*idaṃ hi bhūyaḥ śṛṇu vākyamuttamaṃ*
*kṣamaṃ ca yuktaṃ ca niśācarādhipa* ॥ **3.37.25** ॥ 1188

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē saptatriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *aṣṭātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmaśaktiviṣayakamanubhavaṃ pratipādya mārīcēna rāvaṇasya śrīrāmāparādhakaraṇānnivāraṇam*

*kadācidapyahaṃ vīryāt*
*paryaṭan pṛthivīmimām ।*
*balaṃ nāgasahasrasya*
*dhārayan parvatōpamaḥ* ॥ **3.38.1** ॥ 1189

*nīlajīmūtasaṅkāśa -*
*staptakāñcanakuṇḍalaḥ ।*
*bhayaṃ lōkasya janayan*
*kirīṭī parighāyudhaḥ* ॥ **3.38.2** ॥ 1190

*vyacaran daṇḍakāraṇya -*
*mṛṣimāṃsāni bhakṣayan ।*
*viśvāmitrō'tha dharmātmā*
*madvitrastō mahāmuniḥ* ॥ **3.38.3** ॥ 1191

*svayaṃ gatvā daśarathaṃ*
*narēndramidamabravīt ।*

*ayaṃ rakṣatu māṃ rāmaḥ*
*parvakālē samāhitaḥ* ॥ **3.38.4** ॥ 1192

*mārīcānmē bhayaṃ ghōraṃ*
*samutpannaṃ narēśvara* ।
*ityēvamuktō dharmātmā*
*rājā daśarathastadā* ॥ **3.38.5** ॥ 1193

*pratyuvāca mahābhāgaṃ*
*viśvāmitraṃ mahāmunim* ।
*ūnadvādaśavarṣō'ya -*
*makṛtāstraśca rāghavaḥ* ॥ **3.38.6** ॥ 1194

*kāmaṃ tu mama tat sainyaṃ*
*mayā saha gamiṣyati* ।
*balēna caturaṅgēṇa*
*svayamētya niśācaram* ॥ **3.38.7** ॥ 1195

*vadhiṣyāmi muniśrēṣṭha*
*śatruṃ tava yathēpsitam* ।
*ēvamuktaḥ sa tu munī*
*rājānamidamabravīt* ॥ **3.38.8** ॥ 1196

*rāmānnānyad balaṃ lōkē*
*paryāptaṃ tasya rakṣasaḥ* ।
*dēvatānāmapi bhavān*
*samarēṣvabhipālakaḥ* ॥ **3.38.9** ॥ 1197

*āsīt tava kṛtaṃ karma*
*trilōkaviditaṃ nṛpa* ।

*kāmamasti mahat sainyaṃ*
*tiṣṭhatviha parantapa* ॥ **3.38.10** ॥ 1198

*bālō'pyēṣa mahātējāḥ*
*samarthastasya nigrahē* ।
*gamiṣyē rāmamādāya*
*svasti tē'stu parantapa* ॥ **3.38.11** ॥ 1199

*ityēvamuktvā sa muni -*
*stamādāya nṛpātmajam* ।
*jagāma paramaprītō*
*viśvāmitraḥ svamāśramam* ॥ **3.38.12** ॥ 1200

*taṃ tathā daṇḍakāraṇyē*
*yajñamuddiśya dīkṣitam* ।
*babhūvōpasthitō rāma -*
*ścitraṃ visphārayan dhanuḥ* ॥ **3.38.13** ॥ 1201

*ajātavyañjanaḥ śrīmān*
*bālaḥ śyāmaḥ śubhēkṣaṇaḥ* ।
*ēkavastradharō dhanvī*
*śikhī kanakamālayā* ॥ **3.38.14** ॥ 1202

*śōbhayan daṇḍakāraṇyaṃ*
*dīptēna svēna tējasā* ।
*adṛśyata tadā rāmō*
*bālacandra ivōditaḥ* ॥ **3.38.15** ॥ 1203

*tatō'haṃ mēghasaṅkāśa -*
*staptakāñcanakuṇḍalaḥ* ।

*balī dattavarō darpā -*
*dājagāmāśramāntaram* ॥ **3.38.16** ॥ 1204

*tēna dṛṣṭaḥ praviṣṭō'haṃ*
*sahasaivōdyatāyudhaḥ* ।
*māṃ tu dṛṣṭvā dhanuḥ sajya -*
*masambhrāntaścakāra ha* ॥ **3.38.17** ॥ 1205

*avajānannahaṃ mōhād*
*bālō'yamiti rāghavam* ।
*viśvāmitrasya tāṃ vēdi -*
*mabhyadhāvaṃ kṛtatvaraḥ* ॥ **3.38.18** ॥ 1206

*tēna muktastatō bāṇaḥ*
*śitaḥ śatrunibarhaṇaḥ* ।
*tēnāhaṃ tāḍitaḥ kṣiptaḥ*
*samudrē śatayōjanē* ॥ **3.38.19** ॥ 1207

*nēcchatā tāta māṃ hantuṃ*
*tadā vīrēṇa rakṣitaḥ* ।
*rāmasya śaravēgēna*
*nirastō bhrāntacētanaḥ* ॥ **3.38.20** ॥ 1208

*pātitō'haṃ tadā tēna*
*gambhīrē sāgarāmbhasi* ।
*prāpya saṃjñāṃ cirāt tāta*
*laṅkāṃ prati gataḥ purīm* ॥ **3.38.21** ॥ 1209

*ēvamasmi tadā muktaḥ*
*sahāyāstē nipātitāḥ* ।

*akṛtāstrēṇa rāmēṇa*
*bālēnākliṣṭakarmaṇā* ॥ **3.38.22** ॥ 1210

*tanmayā vāryamāṇastu*
*yadi rāmēṇa vigraham* ।
*kariṣyasyāpadaṃ ghōrāṃ*
*kṣipraṃ prāpya na śiṣyasi* ॥ **3.38.23** ॥ 1211

*krīḍāratividhijñānāṃ*
*samājōtsavadarśinām* ।
*rakṣasāṃ caiva santāpa -*
*manarthaṃ cāhariṣyasi* ॥ **3.38.24** ॥ 1212

*harmyaprāsādasambādhāṃ*
*nānāratnavibhūṣitām* ।
*drakṣyasi tvaṃ purīṃ laṅkāṃ*
*vinaṣṭāṃ maithilīkṛtē* ॥ **3.38.25** ॥ 1213

*akurvantō'pi pāpāni*
*śucayaḥ pāpasaṃśrayāt* ।
*parapāpairvinaśyanti*
*matsyā nāgahradē yathā* ॥ **3.38.26** ॥ 1214

*divyacandanadigdhāṅgān*
*divyābharaṇabhūṣitān* ।
*drakṣyasyabhihatān bhūmau*
*tava dōṣāt tu rākṣasān* ॥ **3.38.27** ॥ 1215

*hṛtadārān sadārāṃśca*
*daśa vidravatō diśaḥ* ।

*hataśēṣānaśaraṇān*
*drakṣyasi tvaṃ niśācarān* ॥ **3.38.28** ॥ 1216

*śarajālaparikṣiptā -*
*magnijvālāsamāvṛtām* ।
*pradagdhabhavanāṃ laṅkāṃ*
*drakṣyasi tvamasaṃśayam* ॥ **3.38.29** ॥ 1217

*paradārābhimarśāt tu*
*nānyat pāpataraṃ mahat* ।
*pramadānāṃ sahasrāṇi*
*tava rājan parigrahē* ॥ **3.38.30** ॥ 1218

*bhava svadāraniratah*
*svakulaṃ rakṣa rākṣasān* ।
*mānaṃ vṛddhiṃ ca rājyaṃ ca*
*jīvitaṃ cēṣṭamātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.38.31** ॥ 1219

*kalatrāṇi ca saumyāni*
*mitravargaṃ tathaiva ca* ।
*yadīcchasi ciraṃ bhōktuṃ*
*mā kṛthā rāmavipriyam* ॥ **3.38.32** ॥ 1220

*nivāryamāṇaḥ suhṛdā mayā bhṛśaṃ*
*prasahya sītāṃ yadi dharṣayiṣyasi* ।
*gamiṣyasi kṣīṇabalaḥ sabāndhavō*
*yamakṣayaṃ rāmaśarāstajīvitaḥ* ॥ **3.38.33** ॥ 1221

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē aṣṭātriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkōnacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *mārīcēna rāvaṇasya prabōdhanam*

*ēvamasmi tadā muktaḥ*
*kathañcit tēna saṃyugē ।*
*idānīmapi yad vṛttaṃ*
*tacchṛṇuṣva yaduttaram* ॥ **3.39.1** ॥ 1222

*rākṣasābhyāmahaṃ dvābhyā -*
*manirviṇṇastathākṛtaḥ ।*
*sahitō mṛgarūpābhyāṃ*
*praviṣṭō daṇḍakāvanē* ॥ **3.39.2** ॥ 1223

*dīptajihvō mahādaṃṣṭra -*
*stīkṣṇaśṛṅgō mahābalaḥ ।*
*vyacaran daṇḍakāraṇyaṃ*
*māṃsabhakṣō mahāmṛgaḥ* ॥ **3.39.3** ॥ 1224

*agnihōtrēṣu tīrthēṣu*
*caityavṛkṣēṣu rāvaṇa ।*
*atyantaghōrō vyacaraṃ -*
*stāpasāṃstān pradharṣayan* ॥ **3.39.4** ॥ 1225

*nihatya daṇḍakāraṇyē*
*tāpasān dharmacāriṇaḥ ।*
*rudhirāṇi pibaṃstēṣāṃ*
*tanmāṃsāni ca bhakṣayan ॥* **3.39.5** ॥ 1226

*ṛṣimāṃsāśanaḥ krūra -*
*strāsayan vanagōcarān ।*
*tadā rudhiramattō'haṃ*
*vyacaraṃ daṇḍakāvanam ॥* **3.39.6** ॥ 1227

*tadāhaṃ daṇḍakāraṇyē*
*vicaran dharmadūṣakaḥ ।*
*āsādayaṃ tadā rāmaṃ*
*tāpasaṃ dharmamāśritam ॥* **3.39.7** ॥ 1228

*vaidēhīṃ ca mahābhāgāṃ*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ ca mahāratham ।*
*tāpasaṃ niyatāhāraṃ*
*sarvabhūtahitē ratam ॥* **3.39.8** ॥ 1229

*sō'haṃ vanagataṃ rāmaṃ*
*paribhūya mahābalam ।*
*tāpasō'yamiti jñātvā*
*pūrvavairamanusmaran ॥* **3.39.9** ॥ 1230

*abhyadhāvaṃ susaṅkruddha -*
*stīkṣṇaśṛṅgō mṛgākṛtiḥ ।*
*jighāṃsurakṛtaprajña -*
*staṃ prahāramanusmaran ॥* **3.39.10** ॥ 1231

*tēna tyaktāstrayō bāṇāḥ*
*śitāḥ śatrunibarhaṇāḥ ।*
*vikṛṣya sumahaccāpaṃ*
*suparṇānilatulyagāḥ ॥* **3.39.11** *॥* 1232

*tē bāṇā vajrasaṅkāśāḥ*
*sughōrā raktabhōjanāḥ ।*
*ājagmuḥ sahitāḥ sarvē*
*trayaḥ sannataparvaṇaḥ ॥* **3.39.12** *॥* 1233

*parākramajñō rāmasya*
*śaṭhō dṛṣṭabhayaḥ purā ।*
*samutkrāntastatō mukta -*
*stāvubhau rākṣasau hatau ॥* **3.39.13** *॥* 1234

*śarēṇa muktō rāmasya*
*kathañcit prāpya jīvitam ।*
*iha pravrājitō yukta -*
*stāpasō'haṃ samāhitaḥ ॥* **3.39.14** *॥* 1235

*vṛkṣē vṛkṣē hi paśyāmi*
*cīrakṛṣṇājināmbaram ।*
*gṛhītadhanuṣaṃ rāmaṃ*
*pāśahastamivāntakam ॥* **3.39.15** *॥* 1236

*api rāmasahasrāṇi*
*bhītaḥ paśyāmi rāvaṇa ।*
*rāmabhūtamidaṃ sarva -*
*maraṇyaṃ pratibhāti mē ॥* **3.39.16** *॥* 1237

*rāmamēva hi paśyāmi*
*rahitē rākṣasēśvara ।*
*dṛṣṭvā svapnagataṃ rāma -*
*mudbhramāmi vicētanaḥ ॥* **3.39.17** *॥* 1238

*rakārādīni nāmāni*
*rāmatrastasya rāvaṇa ।*
*ratnāni ca rathāścaiva*
*vitrāsaṃ janayanti mē ॥* **3.39.18** *॥* 1239

*ahaṃ tasya prabhāvajñō*
*na yuddhaṃ tēna tē kṣamam ।*
*baliṃ vā namuciṃ vāpi*
*hanyāddhi raghunandanaḥ ॥* **3.39.19** *॥* 1240

*raṇē rāmēṇa yuddhasva*
*kṣamāṃ vā kuru rāvaṇa ।*
*na tē rāmakathā kāryā*
*yadi māṃ draṣṭumicchasi ॥* **3.39.20** *॥* 1241

*bahavaḥ sādhavō lōkē*
*yuktā dharmamanuṣṭhitāḥ ।*
*parēṣāmaparādhēna*
*vinaṣṭāḥ saparicchadāḥ ॥* **3.39.21** *॥* 1242

*sō'haṃ parāparādhēna*
*vinaśēyaṃ niśācara ।*
*kuru yat tē kṣamaṃ tattva -*
*mahaṃ tvāṃ nānuyāmi vai ॥* **3.39.22** *॥* 1243

*rāmaśca hi mahātējā*
*mahāsattvō mahābalaḥ ।*
*api rākṣasalōkasya*
*bhavēdantakarō'pi hi ॥* **3.39.23** ॥ 1244

*yadi śūrpaṇakhāhētō -*
*rjanasthānagataḥ kharaḥ ।*
*ativṛttō hataḥ pūrvaṃ*
*rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā ।*
*atra brūhi yathātattvaṃ*
*kō rāmasya vyatikramaḥ ॥* **3.39.24** ॥ 1245

*idaṃ vacō bandhuhitārthinā mayā*
*yathōcyamānaṃ yadi nābhipatsyasē ।*
*sabāndhavastyakṣyasi jīvitaṃ raṇē*
*hatō'dya rāmēṇa śarairajihmagaiḥ ॥* **3.39.25** ॥ 1246

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkōnacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *catvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *rāvaṇēna mārīcasya bhartsanaṃ sītāpahṛtau sāhāyyaṃ kartumādēśadānaṃ ca*

*mārīcasya tu tad vākyaṃ*
*kṣamaṃ yuktaṃ ca rāvaṇaḥ ।*
*uktō na pratijagrāha*
*martukāma ivauṣadham* ॥ **3.40.1** ॥ 1247

*taṃ pathyahitavaktāraṃ*
*mārīcaṃ rākṣasādhipaḥ ।*
*abravīt paruṣaṃ vākya -*
*mayuktaṃ kālacōditaḥ* ॥ **3.40.2** ॥ 1248

*duṣkulaitadayuktārthaṃ*
*mārīca mayi kathyatē ।*
*vākyaṃ niṣphalamatyarthaṃ*
*bījamuptamivōṣarē* ॥ **3.40.3** ॥ 1249

*tvadvākyairna tu māṃ śakyaṃ*
*bhēttuṃ rāmasya saṃyugē ।*

*mūrkhasya pāpaśīlasya*
*mānuṣasya viśēṣataḥ* ॥ **3.40.4** ॥ 1250

*yastyaktvā suhṛdō rājyaṃ*
*mātaraṃ pitaraṃ tathā* ।
*strīvākyaṃ prākṛtaṃ śrutvā*
*vanamēkapadē gataḥ* ॥ **3.40.5** ॥ 1251

*avaśyaṃ tu mayā tasya*
*saṃyugē kharaghātinaḥ* ।
*prāṇaiḥ priyatarā sītā*
*hartavyā tava sannidhau* ॥ **3.40.6** ॥ 1252

*ēvaṃ mē niścitā buddhi -*
*rhṛdi mārīca vidyatē* ।
*na vyāvartayituṃ śakyā*
*sēndrairapi surāsuraiḥ* ॥ **3.40.7** ॥ 1253

*dōṣaṃ guṇaṃ vā sampṛṣṭa -*
*stvamēvaṃ vaktumarhasi* ।
*apāyaṃ vā upāyaṃ vā*
*kāryasyāsya viniścayē* ॥ **3.40.8** ॥ 1254

*sampṛṣṭēna tu vaktavyaṃ*
*sacivēna vipaścitā* ।
*udyatāñjalinā rājñō*
*ya icchēd bhūtimātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.40.9** ॥ 1255

*vākyamapratikūlaṃ tu*
*mṛdupūrvaṃ śubhaṃ hitam* ।

*upacārēṇa vaktavyō*
*yuktaṃ ca vasudhādhipaḥ* ॥ **3.40.10** ॥ 1256

*sāvamardaṃ tu yadvākya -*
*mathavā hitamucyatē* ।
*nābhinandēta tad rājā*
*mānārthī mānavarjitam* ॥ **3.40.11** ॥ 1257

*pañca rūpāṇi rājānō*
*dhārayantyamitaujasaḥ* ।
*agnērindrasya sōmasya*
*yamasya varuṇasya ca* ॥ **3.40.12** ॥ 1258

*auṣṇyaṃ tathā vikramaṃ ca*
*saumyaṃ daṇḍaṃ prasannatām* ।
*dhārayanti mahātmānō*
*rājānaḥ kṣaṇadācara* ॥ **3.40.13** ॥ 1259

*tasmāt sarvāsvavasthāsu*
*mānyāḥ pūjyāśca nityadā* ।
*tvaṃ tu dharmamavijñāya*
*kēvalaṃ mōhamāśritaḥ* ॥ **3.40.14** ॥ 1260

*abhyāgataṃ tu daurātmyāt*
*paruṣaṃ vadasīdṛśam* ।
*guṇadōṣau na pṛcchāmi*
*kṣēmaṃ cātmani rākṣasa* ॥ **3.40.15** ॥ 1261

*mayōktamapi caitāvat*
*tvāṃ pratyamitavikrama* ।

*asmiṃstu sa bhavān kṛtyē*
*sāhāyyaṃ kartumarhasi* ॥ **3.40.16** ॥ 1262

*śṛṇu tatkarma sāhāyyē*
*yatkāryaṃ vacanānmama* ।
*sauvarṇastvaṃ mṛgō bhūtvā*
*citrō rajatabindubhiḥ* ॥ **3.40.17** ॥ 1263

*āśramē tasya rāmasya*
*sītāyāḥ pramukhē cara* ।
*pralōbhayitvā vaidēhīṃ*
*yathēṣṭaṃ gantumarhasi* ॥ **3.40.18** ॥ 1264

*tvāṃ hi māyāmayaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*kāñcanaṃ jātavismayā* ।
*ānayainamiti kṣipraṃ*
*rāmaṃ vakṣyati maithilī* ॥ **3.40.19** ॥ 1265

*apakrāntē ca kākutsthē*
*dūraṃ gatvāpyudāhara* ।
*hā sītē lakṣmaṇētyēvaṃ*
*rāmavākyānurūpakam* ॥ **3.40.20** ॥ 1266

*tacchrutvā rāmapadavīṃ*
*sītayā ca pracōditaḥ* ।
*anugacchati sambhrāntaḥ*
*saumitrirapi sauhṛdāt* ॥ **3.40.21** ॥ 1267

*apakrāntē ca kākutsthē*
*lakṣmaṇē ca yathāsukham* ।

*āhariṣyāmi vaidēhīṃ*
*sahasrākṣaḥ śacīmiva* ॥ **3.40.22** ॥ 1268

*ēvaṃ kṛtvā tvidaṃ kāryaṃ*
*yathēṣṭaṃ gaccha rākṣasa* ।
*rājyasyārdhaṃ pradāsyāmi*
*mārīca tava suvrata* ॥ **3.40.23** ॥ 1269

*gaccha saumya śivaṃ mārgaṃ*
*kāryasyāsya vivṛddhayē* ।
*ahaṃ tvānugamiṣyāmi*
*sarathō daṇḍakāvanam* ॥ **3.40.24** ॥ 1270

*prāpya sītāmayuddhēna*
*vañcayitvā tu rāghavam* ।
*laṅkāṃ prati gamiṣyāmi*
*kṛtakāryaḥ saha tvayā* ॥ **3.40.25** ॥ 1271

*nō cēt karōṣi mārīca hanmi tvāmahamadya vai* ।
*ētat kāryamavaśyaṃ mē balādapi kariṣyasi* ।
*rājñō vipratikūlasthō na jātu sukhamēdhatē* ॥ **3.40.26** ॥ 1272

*āsādya taṃ jīvitasaṃśayastē*
*mṛtyurdhruvō hyadya mayā virudhya* ।
*ētad yathāvat parigaṇya buddhyā*
*yadatra pathyaṃ kuru tattathā tvam* ॥ **3.40.27** ॥ 1273

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē catvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *mārīcēna rāvaṇasya vināśabhayaṃ pradarśya punaḥ pratibōdhanam*

*ājñaptō rāvaṇēnētthaṃ*
*pratikūlaṃ ca rājavat ।*
*abravīt paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ*
*niḥśaṅkō rākṣasādhipam* ॥ **3.41.1** ॥ 1274

*kēnāyamupadiṣṭastē*
*vināśaḥ pāpakarmaṇā ।*
*saputrasya sarājyasya*
*sāmātyasya niśācara* ॥ **3.41.2** ॥ 1275

*kastvayā sukhinā rājan*
*nābhinandati pāpakṛt ।*
*kēnēdamupadiṣṭaṃ tē*
*mṛtyudvāramupāyataḥ* ॥ **3.41.3** ॥ 1276

*śatravastava suvyaktaṃ*
*hīnavīryā niśācara ।*

*icchanti tvāṃ vinaśyanta -*
*muparuddhaṃ balīyasā* ॥ **3.41.4** ॥ 1277

*kēnēdamupadiṣṭaṃ tē*
*kṣudrēṇāhitabuddhinā* ।
*yastvāmicchati naśyantaṃ*
*svakṛtēna niśācara* ॥ **3.41.5** ॥ 1278

*vadhyāḥ khalu na vadhyantē*
*sacivāstava rāvaṇa* ।
*yē tvāmutpathamārūḍhaṃ*
*na nigṛhṇanti sarvaśaḥ* ॥ **3.41.6** ॥ 1279

*amātyaiḥ kāmavṛttō hi*
*rājā kāpathamāśritaḥ* ।
*nigrāhyaḥ sarvathā sadbhiḥ*
*sa nigrāhyō na gṛhyasē* ॥ **3.41.7** ॥ 1280

*dharmamarthaṃ ca kāmaṃ ca*
*yaśaśca jayatāṃ vara* ।
*svāmiprasādāt sacivāḥ*
*prāpnuvanti niśācara* ॥ **3.41.8** ॥ 1281

*viparyayē tu tatsarvaṃ*
*vyarthaṃ bhavati rāvaṇa* ।
*vyasanaṃ svāmivaiguṇyāt*
*prāpnuvantītarē janāḥ* ॥ **3.41.9** ॥ 1282

*rājamūlō hi dharmaśca*
*yaśaśca jayatāṃ vara* ।

*tasmāt sarvāsvavasthāsu*
*rakṣitavyā narādhipāḥ* ॥ **3.41.10** ॥ 1283

*rājyaṃ pālayituṃ śakyaṃ*
*na tīkṣṇēna niśācara* ।
*na cātipratikūlēna*
*nāvinītēna rākṣasa* ॥ **3.41.11** ॥ 1284

*yē tīkṣṇamantrāḥ sacivā*
*bhujyantē saha tēna vai* ।
*viṣamēṣu rathāḥ śīghraṃ*
*mandasārathayō yathā* ॥ **3.41.12** ॥ 1285

*bahavaḥ sādhavō lōkē*
*yuktadharmamanuṣṭhitāḥ* ।
*parēṣāmaparādhēna*
*vinaṣṭāḥ saparicchadāḥ* ॥ **3.41.13** ॥ 1286

*svāminā pratikūlēna*
*prajāstīkṣṇēna rāvaṇa* ।
*rakṣyamāṇā na vardhantē*
*mēṣā gōmāyunā yathā* ॥ **3.41.14** ॥ 1287

*avaśyaṃ vinaśiṣyanti*
*sarvē rāvaṇa rākṣasāḥ* ।
*yēṣāṃ tvaṃ karkaśō rājā*
*durbuddhirajitēndriyaḥ* ॥ **3.41.15** ॥ 1288

*tadidaṃ kākatālīyaṃ*
*ghōramāsāditaṃ mayā* ।

*atra tvaṃ śōcanīyō'si*
*sasainyō vinaśiṣyasi* ॥ **3.41.16** ॥ 1289

*māṃ nihatya tu rāmō'sā -*
*vacirāt tvāṃ vadhiṣyati* ।
*anēna kṛtakṛtyō'smi*
*mriyē cāpyariṇā hataḥ* ॥ **3.41.17** ॥ 1290

*darśanādēva rāmasya*
*hataṃ māmavadhāraya* ।
*ātmānaṃ ca hataṃ viddhi*
*hṛtvā sītāṃ sabāndhavam* ॥ **3.41.18** ॥ 1291

*ānayiṣyasi cēt sītā -*
*māśramāt sahitō mayā* ।
*naiva tvamapi nāhaṃ vai*
*naiva laṅkā na rākṣasāḥ* ॥ **3.41.19** ॥ 1292

*nivāryamāṇastu mayā hitaiṣiṇā*
*na mṛṣyasē vākyamidaṃ niśācara* ।
*parētakalpā hi gatāyuṣō narā*
*hitaṃ na gṛhṇanti suhṛdbhirīritam* ॥ **3.41.20** ॥ 1293

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *dvicatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *sauvarṇamṛgarūpaṃ dhārayitvā mārīcasya śrīrāmāśramē gamanaṃ sītākartṛkaṃ tasya darśanaṃ ca*

*ēvamuktvā tu paruṣaṃ*
*mārīcō rāvaṇaṃ tataḥ ।*
*gacchāvētyabravīd dīnō*
*bhayād rātriñcaraprabhōḥ* ॥ **3.42.1** ॥ 1294

*dṛṣṭaścāhaṃ punastēna*
*śaracāpāsidhāriṇā ।*
*madvadhōdyataśastrēṇa*
*nihataṃ jīvitaṃ ca mē* ॥ **3.42.2** ॥ 1295

*nahi rāmaṃ parākramya*
*jīvan pratinivartatē ।*
*vartatē pratirūpō'sau*
*yamadaṇḍahatasya tē* ॥ **3.42.3** ॥ 1296

*kiṃ nu kartuṃ mayā śakya -*
*mēvaṃ tvayi durātmani ।*

ēṣa gacchāmyahaṃ tāta
svasti tē'stu niśācara ॥ **3.42.4** ॥ 1297

prahṛṣṭastvabhavat tēna
vacanēna sa rākṣasaḥ ।
pariṣvajya susaṃśliṣṭa -
midaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥ **3.42.5** ॥ 1298

ētacchauṭīryayuktaṃ tē
macchandavaśavartinaḥ ।
idānīmasi mārīcaḥ
pūrvamanyō hi rākṣasaḥ ॥ **3.42.6** ॥ 1299

āruhyatāmayaṃ śīghraṃ
khagō ratnavibhūṣitaḥ ।
mayā saha rathō yuktaḥ
piśācavadanaiḥ kharaiḥ ॥ **3.42.7** ॥ 1300

pralōbhayitvā vaidēhīṃ
yathēṣṭaṃ gantumarhasi ।
tāṃ śūnyē prasabhaṃ sītā -
mānayiṣyāmi maithilīm ॥ **3.42.8** ॥ 1301

tatastathētyuvācainaṃ
rāvaṇaṃ tāṭakāsutaḥ ।
tatō rāvaṇamārīcau
vimānamiva taṃ ratham ॥ **3.42.9** ॥ 1302

āruhyāyayatuḥ śīghraṃ
tasmādāśramamaṇḍalāt ।

*tathaiva tatra paśyantau*
*pattanāni vanāni ca* ॥ **3.42.10** ॥ 1303

*girīṃśca saritaḥ sarvā*
*rāṣṭrāṇi nagarāṇi ca* ।
*samētya daṇḍakāraṇyaṃ*
*rāghavasyāśramaṃ tataḥ* ॥ **3.42.11** ॥ 1304

*dadarśa sahamārīcō*
*rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ* ।
*avatīrya rathāt tasmāt*
*tataḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇāt* ॥ **3.42.12** ॥ 1305

*hastē gṛhītvā mārīcaṃ*
*rāvaṇō vākyamabravīt* ।
*ētad rāmāśramapadaṃ*
*dṛśyatē kadalīvṛtam* ॥ **3.42.13** ॥ 1306

*kriyatāṃ tat sakhē śīghraṃ*
*yadarthaṃ vayamāgatāḥ* ।
*sa rāvaṇavacaḥ śrutvā*
*mārīcō rākṣasastadā* ॥ **3.42.14** ॥ 1307

*mṛgō bhūtvā”śramadvāri*
*rāmasya vicacāra ha* ।
*sa tu rūpaṃ samāsthāya*
*mahadadbhutadarśanam* ॥ **3.42.15** ॥ 1308

*maṇipravaraśṛṅgāgraḥ*
*sitāsitamukhākṛtiḥ* ।

*raktapadmōtpalamukha*
*indranīlōtpalaśravāḥ* ॥ **3.42.16** ॥ 1309

*kiñcidabhyunnatagrīva*
*indranīlanibhōdaraḥ* ।
*madhūkanibhapārśvaśca*
*kañjakiñjalkasannibhaḥ* ॥ **3.42.17** ॥ 1310

*vaidūryasaṅkāśakhura -*
*stanujaṅghaḥ susaṃhataḥ* ।
*indrāyudhasavarṇēna*
*pucchēnōrdhvaṃ virājitaḥ* ॥ **3.42.18** ॥ 1311

*manōharasnigdhavarṇō*
*ratnairnānāvidhairvṛtaḥ* ।
*kṣaṇēna rākṣasō jātō*
*mṛgaḥ paramaśōbhanaḥ* ॥ **3.42.19** ॥ 1312

*vanaṃ prajvalayan ramyaṃ*
*rāmāśramapadaṃ ca tat* ।
*manōharaṃ darśanīyaṃ*
*rūpaṃ kṛtvā sa rākṣasaḥ* ॥ **3.42.20** ॥ 1313

*pralōbhanārthaṃ vaidēhyā*
*nānādhātuvicitritam* ।
*vicaran gacchatē samyak*
*śādvalāni samantataḥ* ॥ **3.42.21** ॥ 1314

*raupyairbinduśataiścitraṃ*
*bhūtvā ca priyadarśanaḥ* ।

*viṭapīnāṃ kisalayān*
*bhakṣayan vicacāra ha* ॥ **3.42.22** ॥ 1315

*kadalīgṛhakaṃ gatvā*
*karṇikārānitastataḥ* ।
*samāśrayan mandagatiṃ*
*sītāsandarśanaṃ tataḥ* ॥ **3.42.23** ॥ 1316

*rājīvacitrapṛṣṭhaḥ sa*
*virarāja mahāmṛgaḥ* ।
*rāmāśramapadābhyāśē*
*vicacāra yathāsukham* ॥ **3.42.24** ॥ 1317

*punargatvā nivṛttaśca*
*vicacāra mṛgōttamaḥ* ।
*gatvā muhūrtaṃ tvarayā*
*punaḥ pratinivartatē* ॥ **3.42.25** ॥ 1318

*vikrīḍaṃśca kvacid bhūmau*
*punarēva niṣīdati* ।
*āśramadvāramāgamya*
*mṛgayūthāni gacchati* ॥ **3.42.26** ॥ 1319

*mṛgayūthairanugataḥ*
*punarēva nivartatē* ।
*sītādarśanamākāṅkṣan*
*rākṣasō mṛgatāṃ gataḥ* ॥ **3.42.27** ॥ 1320

*paribhramati citrāṇi*
*maṇḍalāni viniṣpatan* ।

*samudvīkṣya ca sarvē taṃ*
*mṛgā yē'nyē vanēcarāḥ* ॥ **3.42.28** ॥ 1321

*upagamya samāghrāya*
*vidravanti diśō daśa*।
*rākṣasaḥ sō'pi tān vanyān*
*mṛgān mṛgavadhē rataḥ* ॥ **3.42.29** ॥ 1322

*pracchādanārthaṃ bhāvasya*
*na bhakṣayati saṃspṛśan*।
*tasminnēva tataḥ kālē*
*vaidēhī śubhalōcanā* ॥ **3.42.30** ॥ 1323

*kusumāpacayē vyagrā*
*pādapānatyavartata*।
*karṇikārānaśōkāṃśca*
*cūtāṃśca madirēkṣaṇā* ॥ **3.42.31** ॥ 1324

*kusumānyapacinvantī*
*cacāra rucirānanā*।
*anarhā vanavāsasya*
*sā taṃ ratnamayaṃ mṛgam* ॥ **3.42.32** ॥ 1325

*muktāmaṇivicitrāṅgaṃ*
*dadarśa paramāṅganā*।
*taṃ vai ruciradantōṣṭhaṃ*
*rūpyadhātutanūruham* ॥ **3.42.33** ॥ 1326

*vismayōtphullanayanā*
*sasnēhaṃ samudaikṣata*।

*sa ca tāṃ rāmadayitāṃ*
*paśyan māyāmayō mṛgaḥ* ॥ **3.42.34** ॥ 1327

*vicacāra tatastatra*
*dīpayanniva tad vanam* ।
*adṛṣṭapūrvaṃ dṛṣṭvā taṃ*
*nānāratnamayaṃ mṛgam* ।
*vismayaṃ paramaṃ sītā*
*jagāma janakātmajā* ॥ **3.42.35** ॥ 1328

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē dvicatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *tricatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***kapaṭamṛgaṃ dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇasya sandēhaḥ sītayā jīvantaṃ mṛtaṃ vā mṛgamānētuṃ śrīrāmasya prēraṇaṃ śrīrāmēṇa lakṣmaṇaṃ sambōdhya tadupari sītārakṣābhāraṃ nikṣipya taṃ mṛgaṃ hantuṃ gamanam***

*sā taṃ samprēkṣya suśrōṇī*
*kusumāni vicinvatī ।*
*hēmarājatavarṇābhyāṃ*
*pārśvābhyāmupaśōbhitam* ॥ **3.43.1** ॥ 1329

*prahṛṣṭā cānavadyāṅgī*
*mṛṣṭahāṭakavarṇinī ।*
*bhartāramapi cakranda*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ caiva sāyudham* ॥ **3.43.2** ॥ 1330

*āhūyāhūya ca puna -*
*staṃ mṛgaṃ sādhu vīkṣatē ।*
*āgacchāgaccha śīghraṃ vai*
*āryaputra sahānuja* ॥ **3.43.3** ॥ 1331

tāvāhūtau naravyāghrau
vaidēhyā rāmalakṣmaṇau ।
vīkṣamāṇau tu taṃ dēśaṃ
tadā dadṛśaturmṛgam ॥ **3.43.4** ॥ 1332

śaṅkamānastu taṃ dṛṣṭvā
lakṣmaṇō vākyamabravīt ।
tamēvainamahaṃ manyē
mārīcaṃ rākṣasaṃ mṛgam ॥ **3.43.5** ॥ 1333

carantō mṛgayāṃ hṛṣṭāḥ
pāpēnōpādhinā vanē ।
anēna nihatā rāma
rājānaḥ kāmarūpiṇā ॥ **3.43.6** ॥ 1334

asya māyāvidō māyā
mṛgarūpamidaṃ kṛtam ।
bhānumat puruṣavyāghra
gandharvapurasannibham ॥ **3.43.7** ॥ 1335

mṛgō hyēvaṃvidhō ratna -
vicitrō nāsti rāghava ।
jagatyāṃ jagatīnātha
māyaiṣā hi na saṃśayaḥ ॥ **3.43.8** ॥ 1336

ēvaṃ bruvāṇaṃ kākutsthaṃ
prativārya śucismitā ।
uvāca sītā saṃhṛṣṭā
chadmanā hatacētanā ॥ **3.43.9** ॥ 1337

*āryaputrābhirāmō'sau*
*mṛgō harati mē manaḥ ।*
*ānayainaṃ mahābāhō*
*krīḍārthaṃ nō bhaviṣyati ॥* **3.43.10** ॥ 1338

*ihāśramapadē'smākaṃ*
*bahavaḥ puṇyadarśanāḥ ।*
*mṛgāścaranti sahitā -*
*ścamarāḥ sṛmarāstathā ॥* **3.43.11** ॥ 1339

*ṛkṣāḥ pṛṣatasaṅghāśca*
*vānarāḥ kinnarāstathā ।*
*viharanti mahābāhō*
*rūpaśrēṣṭhā mahābalāḥ ॥* **3.43.12** ॥ 1340

*na cānyaḥ sadṛśō rājan*
*dṛṣṭaḥ pūrvaṃ mṛgō mayā ।*
*tējasā kṣamayā dīptyā*
*yathāyaṃ mṛgasattamaḥ ॥* **3.43.13** ॥ 1341

*nānāvarṇavicitrāṅgō*
*ratnabhūtō mamāgrataḥ ।*
*dyōtayan vanamavyagraṃ*
*śōbhatē śaśisannibhaḥ ॥* **3.43.14** ॥ 1342

*ahō rūpamahō lakṣmīḥ*
*svarasampacca śōbhanā ।*
*mṛgō'dbhutō vicitrāṅgō*
*hṛdayaṃ haratīva mē ॥* **3.43.15** ॥ 1343

*yadi grahaṇamabhyēti*
*jīvannēva mṛgastava ।*
*āścaryabhūtaṃ bhavati*
*vismayaṃ janayiṣyati ॥* **3.43.16** ॥ 1344

*samāptavanavāsānāṃ*
*rājyasthānāṃ ca naḥ punaḥ ।*
*antaḥpurē vibhūṣārthō*
*mṛga ēṣa bhaviṣyati ॥* **3.43.17** ॥ 1345

*bharatasyāryaputrasya*
*śvaśrūṇāṃ mama ca prabhō ।*
*mṛgarūpamidaṃ divyaṃ*
*vismayaṃ janayiṣyati ॥* **3.43.18** ॥ 1346

*jīvanna yadi tē'bhyēti*
*grahaṇaṃ mṛgasattamaḥ ।*
*ajinaṃ naraśārdūla*
*ruciraṃ tu bhaviṣyati ॥* **3.43.19** ॥ 1347

*nihatasyāsya sattvasya*
*jāmbūnadamayatvaci ।*
*śaṣpabṛsyāṃ vinītāyā -*
*micchāmyahamupāsitum ॥* **3.43.20** ॥ 1348

*kāmavṛttamidaṃ raudraṃ*
*strīṇāmasadṛśaṃ matam ।*
*vapuṣā tvasya sattvasya*
*vismayō janitō mama ॥* **3.43.21** ॥ 1349

tēna kāñcanarōmṇā tu
maṇipravaraśṛṅgiṇā ।
taruṇādityavarṇēna
nakṣatrapathavarcasā ॥ **3.43.22** ॥ 1350

babhūva rāghavasyāpi
manō vismayamāgatam ।
iti sītāvacaḥ śrutvā
dṛṣṭvā ca mṛgamadbhutam ॥ **3.43.23** ॥ 1351

lōbhitastēna rūpēṇa
sītayā ca pracōditaḥ ।
uvāca rāghavō hṛṣṭō
bhrātaraṃ lakṣmaṇaṃ vacaḥ ॥ **3.43.24** ॥ 1352

paśya lakṣmaṇa vaidēhyāḥ
spṛhāmullasitāmimām ।
rūpaśrēṣṭhatayā hyēṣa
mṛgō'dya na bhaviṣyati ॥ **3.43.25** ॥ 1353

na vanē nandanōddēśē
na caitrarathasaṃśrayē ।
kutaḥ pṛthivyāṃ saumitrē
yō'sya kaścit samō mṛgaḥ ॥ **3.43.26** ॥ 1354

pratilōmānulōmāśca
rucirā rōmarājayaḥ ।
śōbhantē mṛgamāśritya
citrāḥ kanakabindubhiḥ ॥ **3.43.27** ॥ 1355

*paśyāsya jṛmbhamāṇasya*
*dīptāmagniśikhōpamām ।*
*jihvāṃ mukhānniḥsarantīṃ*
*mēghādiva śatahradām ॥* **3.43.28** *॥* 1356

*masāragalvarkamukhaḥ*
*śaṅkhamuktānibhōdaraḥ ।*
*kasya nāmānirūpyō'sau*
*na manō lōbhayēnmṛgaḥ ॥* **3.43.29** *॥* 1357

*kasya rūpamidaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*jāmbūnadamayaprabham ।*
*nānāratnamayaṃ divyaṃ*
*na manō vismayaṃ vrajēt ॥* **3.43.30** *॥* 1358

*māṃsahētōrapi mṛgān*
*vihārārthaṃ ca dhanvinaḥ ।*
*ghnanti lakṣmaṇa rājānō*
*mṛgayāyāṃ mahāvanē ॥* **3.43.31** *॥* 1359

*dhanāni vyavasāyēna*
*vicīyantē mahāvanē ।*
*dhātavō vividhāścāpi*
*maṇiratnasuvarṇinaḥ ॥* **3.43.32** *॥* 1360

*tat sāramakhilaṃ nṝṇāṃ*
*dhanaṃ nicayavardhanam ।*
*manasā cintitaṃ sarvaṃ*
*yathā śukrasya lakṣmaṇa ॥* **3.43.33** *॥* 1361

*arthī yēnārthakṛtyēna*
*saṃvrajatyavicārayan ।*
*tamarthamarthaśāstrajñāḥ*
*prāhurarthyāḥ sulakṣmaṇa ॥* **3.43.34** ॥ 1362

*ētasya mṛgaratnasya*
*parārdhyē kāñcanatvaci ।*
*upavēkṣyati vaidēhī*
*mayā saha sumadhyamā ॥* **3.43.35** ॥ 1363

*na kādalī na priyakī*
*na pravēṇī na cāvikī ।*
*bhavēdētasya sadṛśī*
*sparśē'nēnēti mē matiḥ ॥* **3.43.36** ॥ 1364

*ēṣa caiva mṛgaḥ śrīmān*
*yaśca divyō nabhaścaraḥ ।*
*ubhāvētau mṛgau divyau*
*tārāmṛgamahīmṛgau ॥* **3.43.37** ॥ 1365

*yadi vāyaṃ tathā yanmāṃ*
*bhavēd vadasi lakṣmaṇa ।*
*māyaiṣā rākṣasasyēti*
*kartavyō'sya vadhō mayā ॥* **3.43.38** ॥ 1366

*ētēna hi nṛśaṃsēna*
*mārīcēnākṛtātmanā ।*
*vanē vicaratā pūrvaṃ*
*hiṃsitā munipuṅgavāḥ ॥* **3.43.39** ॥ 1367

*utthāya bahavō'nēna*
*mṛgayāyāṃ janādhipāḥ ।*
*nihatāḥ paramēṣvāsā -*
*stasmād vadhyastvayaṃ mṛgaḥ ॥* **3.43.40** ॥ 1368

*purastādiha vātāpiḥ*
*paribhūya tapasvinaḥ ।*
*udarasthō dvijān hanti*
*svagarbhō'śvatarīmiva ॥* **3.43.41** ॥ 1369

*sa kadāciccirāllōbhā -*
*dāsasāda mahāmunim ।*
*agastyaṃ tējasā yuktaṃ*
*bhakṣyastasya babhūva ha ॥* **3.43.42** ॥ 1370

*samutthānē ca tadrūpaṃ*
*kartukāmaṃ samīkṣya tam ।*
*utsmayitvā tu bhagavān*
*vātāpimidamabravīt ॥* **3.43.43** ॥ 1371

*tvayāviganya vātāpē*
*paribhūtāśca tējasā ।*
*jīvalōkē dvijaśrēṣṭhā -*
*stasmādasi jarāṃ gataḥ ॥* **3.43.44** ॥ 1372

*tad rakṣō na bhavēdēva*
*vātāpiriva lakṣmaṇa ।*
*madvidhaṃ yō'timanyēta*
*dharmanityaṃ jitēndriyam ॥* **3.43.45** ॥ 1373

bhavēddhatō'yaṃ vātāpi -
ragastyēnēva mā gataḥ ।
iha tvaṃ bhava sannaddhō
yantritō rakṣa maithilīm ॥ **3.43.46** ॥ 1374

asyāmāyattamasmākaṃ
yat kṛtyaṃ raghunandana ।
ahamēnaṃ vadhiṣyāmi
grahīṣyāmyathavā mṛgam ॥ **3.43.47** ॥ 1375

yāvad gacchāmi saumitrē
mṛgamānayituṃ drutam ।
paśya lakṣmaṇa vaidēhyā
mṛgatvaci gatāṃ spṛhām ॥ **3.43.48** ॥ 1376

tvacā pradhānayā hyēṣa
mṛgō'dya na bhaviṣyati ।
apramattēna tē bhāvya -
māśramasthēna sītayā ॥ **3.43.49** ॥ 1377

yāvat pṛṣatamēkēna sāyakēna nihanmyaham ।
hatvaitaccarma cādāya śīghramēṣyāmi lakṣmaṇa ॥ **3.43.50** ॥ 1378

pradakṣiṇēnātibalēna pakṣiṇā
jaṭāyuṣā buddhimatā ca lakṣmaṇa ।
bhavāpramattaḥ pratigṛhya maithilīṃ
pratikṣaṇaṃ sarvata ēva śaṅkitaḥ ॥ **3.43.51** ॥ 1379

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē tricatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *catuścatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

### *śrīrāmēṇa mārīcasya vadhastatkartṛkaṃ sītālakṣmaṇāhvānaśabdaṃ śrutvā śrīrāmasya cintā*

*tathā tu taṃ samādiśya*
*bhrātaraṃ raghunandanaḥ ।*
*babandhāsiṃ mahātējā*
*jāmbūnadamayatsarum* ॥ **3.44.1** ॥ 1380

*tatastrivinataṃ cāpa -*
*mādāyātmavibhūṣaṇam ।*
*ābadhya ca kapālau dvau*
*jagāmōdagravikramaḥ* ॥ **3.44.2** ॥ 1381

*taṃ vanyarājō rājēndra -*
*māpatantaṃ nirīkṣya vai ।*
*babhūvāntarhitastrāsāt*
*punaḥ sandarśanē'bhavat* ॥ **3.44.3** ॥ 1382

*baddhāsirdhanurādāya*
*pradudrāva yatō mṛgaḥ ।*

taṃ sma paśyati rūpēṇa
dyōtayantamivāgrataḥ ॥ **3.44.4** ॥ 1383

avēkṣyāvēkṣya dhāvantaṃ
dhanuṣpāṇirmahāvanē ।
ativṛttamivōtpātā -
llōbhayānaṃ kadācana ॥ **3.44.5** ॥ 1384

śaṅkitaṃ tu samudbhrānta -
mutpatantamivāmbaram ।
dṛśyamānamadṛśyaṃ ca
vanōddēśēṣu kēṣucit ॥ **3.44.6** ॥ 1385

chinnābhrairiva saṃvītaṃ
śāradaṃ candramaṇḍalam ।
muhūrtādēva dadṛśē
muhurdūrāt prakāśatē ॥ **3.44.7** ॥ 1386

darśanādarśanēnaiva
sō'pākarṣata rāghavam ।
sa dūramāśramasyāsya
mārīcō mṛgatāṃ gataḥ ॥ **3.44.8** ॥ 1387

āsīt kruddhastu kākutsthō
vivaśastēna mōhitaḥ ।
athāvatasthē suśrānta -
śchāyāmāśritya śādvalē ॥ **3.44.9** ॥ 1388

sa tamunmādayāmāsa
mṛgarūpō niśācaraḥ ।

*mṛgaiḥ parivṛtō'thānyai -*
*radūrāt pratyadṛśyata* ॥ **3.44.10** ॥ 1389

*grahītukāmaṃ dṛṣṭvā taṃ*
*punarēvābhyadhāvata* ।
*tatkṣaṇādēva santrāsāt*
*punarantarhitō'bhavat* ॥ **3.44.11** ॥ 1390

*punarēva tatō dūrād*
*vṛkṣakhaṇḍād viniḥsṛtaḥ* ।
*dṛṣṭvā rāmō mahātējā -*
*staṃ hantuṃ kṛtaniścayaḥ* ॥ **3.44.12** ॥ 1391

*bhūyastu śaramuddhṛtya*
*kupitastatra rāghavaḥ* ।
*sūryaraśmipratīkāśaṃ*
*jvalantamarimardanam* ॥ **3.44.13** ॥ 1392

*sandhāya sudṛḍhē cāpē*
*vikṛṣya balavadbalī* ।
*tamēva mṛgamuddiśya*
*śvasantamiva pannagam* ॥ **3.44.14** ॥ 1393

*mumōca jvalitaṃ dīpta -*
*mastraṃ brahmavinirmitam* ।
*śarīraṃ mṛgarūpasya*
*vinirbhidya śarōttamaḥ* ॥ **3.44.15** ॥ 1394

*mārīcasyaiva hṛdayaṃ*
*bibhēdāśanisannibhaḥ* ।

*tālamātramathōtplutya*
*nyapatat sa bhṛśāturaḥ* ॥ **3.44.16** ॥ 1395

*vyanadad bhairavaṃ nādaṃ*
*dharaṇyāmalpajīvitaḥ* ।
*mriyamāṇastu mārīcō*
*jahau tāṃ kṛtrimāṃ tanum* ॥ **3.44.17** ॥ 1396

*smṛtvā tadvacanaṃ rakṣō*
*dadhyau kēna tu lakṣmaṇam* ।
*iha prasthāpayēt sītā*
*tāṃ śūnyē rāvaṇō harēt* ॥ **3.44.18** ॥ 1397

*sa prāptakālamājñāya*
*cakāra ca tataḥ svanam* ।
*sadṛśaṃ rāghavasyēva*
*hā sītē lakṣmaṇēti ca* ॥ **3.44.19** ॥ 1398

*tēna marmaṇi nirviddhaṃ*
*śarēṇānupamēna hi* ।
*mṛgarūpaṃ tu tat tyaktvā*
*rākṣasaṃ rūpamāsthitaḥ* ॥ **3.44.20** ॥ 1399

*cakrē sa sumahākāyaṃ*
*mārīcō jīvitaṃ tyajan* ।
*taṃ dṛṣṭvā patitaṃ bhūmau*
*rākṣasaṃ bhīmadarśanam* ॥ **3.44.21** ॥ 1400

*rāmō rudhirasiktāṅgaṃ*
*cēṣṭamānaṃ mahītalē* ।

*jagāma manasā sītāṃ*
*lakṣmaṇasya vacaḥ smaran* ॥ **3.44.22** ॥ 1401

*mārīcasya tu māyaiṣā*
*pūrvōktaṃ lakṣmaṇēna tu* ।
*tat tathā hyabhavaccādya*
*mārīcō'yaṃ mayā hataḥ* ॥ **3.44.23** ॥ 1402

*hā sītē lakṣmaṇētyēva -*
*mākruśya tu mahāsvanam* ।
*mamāra rākṣasaḥ sō'yaṃ*
*śrutvā sītā kathaṃ bhavēt* ॥ **3.44.24** ॥ 1403

*lakṣmaṇaśca mahābāhuḥ*
*kāmavasthāṃ gamiṣyati* ।
*iti sañcintya dharmātmā*
*rāmō hṛṣṭatanūruhaḥ* ॥ **3.44.25** ॥ 1404

*tatra rāmaṃ bhayaṃ tīvra -*
*māvivēśa viṣādajam* ।
*rākṣasaṃ mṛgarūpaṃ taṃ*
*hatvā śrutvā ca tatsvanam* ॥ **3.44.26** ॥ 1405

*nihatya pṛṣataṃ cānyaṃ*
*māṃsamādāya rāghavaḥ* ।
*tvaramāṇō janasthānaṃ*
*sasārābhimukhaṃ tadā* ॥ **3.44.27** ॥ 1406

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē catuścatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *pañcacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *sītāyā mārmikavacasā prēritasya lakṣmaṇasya śrīrāmapārśvē gamanam*

*ārtasvaraṃ tu taṃ bhartu -*
*rvijñāya sadṛśaṃ vanē ।*
*uvāca lakṣmaṇaṃ sītā*
*gaccha jānīhi rāghavam* ॥ **3.45.1** ॥ 1407

*nahi mē jīvitaṃ sthānē*
*hṛdayaṃ vāvatiṣṭhatē ।*
*krōśataḥ paramārtasya*
*śrutaḥ śabdō mayā bhṛśam* ॥ **3.45.2** ॥ 1408

*ākrandamānaṃ tu vanē*
*bhrātaraṃ trātumarhasi ।*
*taṃ kṣipramabhidhāva tvaṃ*
*bhrātaraṃ śaraṇaiṣiṇam* ॥ **3.45.3** ॥ 1409

*rakṣasāṃ vaśamāpannaṃ*
*siṃhānāmiva gōvṛṣam ।*

*na jagāma tathōktastu*
*bhrāturājñāya śāsanam* ॥ **3.45.4** ॥ 1410

*tamuvāca tatastatra*
*kṣubhitā janakātmajā*।
*saumitrē mitrarūpēṇa*
*bhrātustvamasi śatruvat* ॥ **3.45.5** ॥ 1411

*yastvamasyāmavasthāyāṃ*
*bhrātaraṃ nābhipadyasē*।
*icchasi tvaṃ vinaśyantaṃ*
*rāmaṃ lakṣmaṇa matkṛtē* ॥ **3.45.6** ॥ 1412

*lōbhāttu matkṛtē nūnaṃ*
*nānugacchasi rāghavam*।
*vyasanaṃ tē priyaṃ manyē*
*snēhō bhrātari nāsti tē* ॥ **3.45.7** ॥ 1413

*tēna tiṣṭhasi visrabdhaṃ*
*tamapaśyan mahādyutim*।
*kiṃ hi saṃśayamāpannē*
*tasminniha mayā bhavēt* ॥ **3.45.8** ॥ 1414

*kartavyamiha tiṣṭhantyā*
*yatpradhānastvamāgataḥ*।
*ēvaṃ bruvāṇāṃ vaidēhīṃ*
*bāṣpaśōkasamanvitām* ॥ **3.45.9** ॥ 1415

*abravīllakṣmaṇastrastāṃ*
*sītāṃ mṛgavadhūmiva*।

*pannagāsuragandharva -*
*dēvadānavarākṣasaiḥ* ॥ **3.45.10** ॥ 1416

*aśakyastava vaidēhi*
*bhartā jētuṃ na saṃśayaḥ ।*
*dēvi dēvamanuṣyēṣu*
*gandharvēṣu patatriṣu* ॥ **3.45.11** ॥ 1417

*rākṣasēṣu piśācēṣu*
*kinnarēṣu mṛgēṣu ca ।*
*dānavēṣu ca ghōrēṣu*
*na sa vidyēta śōbhanē* ॥ **3.45.12** ॥ 1418

*yō rāmaṃ pratiyudhyēta*
*samarē vāsavōpamam ।*
*avadhyaḥ samarē rāmō*
*naivaṃ tvaṃ vaktumarhasi* ॥ **3.45.13** ॥ 1419

*na tvāmasmin vanē hātu -*
*mutsahē rāghavaṃ vinā ।*
*anivāryaṃ balaṃ tasya*
*balairbalavatāmapi* ॥ **3.45.14** ॥ 1420

*tribhirlōkaiḥ samuditaiḥ*
*sēśvaraiḥ sāmarairapi ।*
*hṛdayaṃ nirvṛtaṃ tē'stu*
*santāpastyajyatāṃ tava* ॥ **3.45.15** ॥ 1421

*āgamiṣyati tē bhartā*
*śīghraṃ hatvā mṛgōttamam ।*

*na sa tasya svarō vyaktaṃ*
*na kaścidapi daivataḥ* ॥ **3.45.16** ॥ 1422

*gandharvanagaraprakhyā*
*māyā tasya ca rakṣasaḥ* ।
*nyāsabhūtāsi vaidēhi*
*nyastā mayi mahātmanā* ॥ **3.45.17** ॥ 1423

*rāmēṇa tvaṃ varārōhē*
*na tvāṃ tyaktumihōtsahē* ।
*kṛtavairāśca kalyāṇi*
*vayamētairniśācaraiḥ* ॥ **3.45.18** ॥ 1424

*kharasya nidhanē dēvi*
*janasthānavadhaṃ prati* ।
*rākṣasā vividhā vācō*
*vyāharanti mahāvanē* ॥ **3.45.19** ॥ 1425

*hiṃsāvihārā vaidēhi*
*na cintayitumarhasi* ।
*lakṣmaṇēnaivamuktā tu*
*kruddhā saṃraktalōcanā* ॥ **3.45.20** ॥ 1426

*abravīt paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ satyavādinam* ।
*anāryākaruṇārambha*
*nṛśaṃsa kulapāṃsana* ॥ **3.45.21** ॥ 1427

*ahaṃ tava priyaṃ manyē*
*rāmasya vyasanaṃ mahat* ।

*rāmasya vyasanaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*tēnaitāni prabhāṣasē* ॥ **3.45.22** ॥ 1428

*naiva citraṃ sapatnēṣu*
*pāpaṃ lakṣmaṇa yad bhavēt* ।
*tvadvidhēṣu nṛśaṃsēṣu*
*nityaṃ pracchannacāriṣu* ॥ **3.45.23** ॥ 1429

*suduṣṭastvaṃ vanē rāma -*
*mēkamēkō'nugacchasi* ।
*mama hētōḥ praticchannaḥ*
*prayuktō bharatēna vā* ॥ **3.45.24** ॥ 1430

*tanna sidhyati saumitrē*
*tavāpi bharatasya vā* ।
*kathamindīvaraśyāmaṃ*
*rāmaṃ padmanibhēkṣaṇam* ॥ **3.45.25** ॥ 1431

*upasaṃśritya bhartāraṃ*
*kāmayēyaṃ pṛthagjanam* ।
*samakṣaṃ tava saumitrē*
*prāṇāṃstyakṣyāmyasaṃśayam* ॥ **3.45.26** ॥ 1432

*rāmaṃ vinā kṣaṇamapi*
*naiva jīvāmi bhūtalē* ।
*ityuktaḥ paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ*
*sītayā rōmaharṣaṇam* ॥ **3.45.27** ॥ 1433

*abravīllakṣmaṇaḥ sītāṃ*
*prāñjaliḥ sa jitēndriyaḥ* ।

uttaraṃ nōtsahē vaktuṃ
daivataṃ bhavatī mama ॥ **3.45.28** ॥ 1434

vākyamapratirūpaṃ tu
na citraṃ strīṣu maithili ।
svabhāvastvēṣa nārīṇā -
mēṣu lōkēṣu dṛśyatē ॥ **3.45.29** ॥ 1435

vimuktadharmāścapalā -
stīkṣṇā bhēdakarāḥ striyaḥ ।
na sahē hīdṛśaṃ vākyaṃ
vaidēhi janakātmajē ॥ **3.45.30** ॥ 1436

śrōtrayōrubhayōrmadhyē
taptanārācasannibham ।
upaśṛṇvantu mē sarvē
sākṣiṇō hi vanēcarāḥ ॥ **3.45.31** ॥ 1437

nyāyavādī yathā vākya -
muktō'haṃ paruṣaṃ tvayā ।
dhik tvāmadya vinaśyantīṃ
yanmāmēvaṃ viśaṅkasē ॥ **3.45.32** ॥ 1438

strītvād duṣṭasvabhāvēna
guruvākyē vyavasthitam ।
gacchāmi yatra kākutsthaḥ
svasti tē'stu varānanē ॥ **3.45.33** ॥ 1439

rakṣantu tvāṃ viśālākṣi
samagrā vanadēvatāḥ ।

*nimittāni hi ghōrāṇi*
*yāni prādurbhavanti mē ।*
*api tvāṃ saha rāmēṇa*
*paśyēyaṃ punarāgataḥ ॥* **3.45.34** ॥ 1440

*lakṣmaṇēnaivamuktā tu*
*rudatī janakātmajā ।*
*pratyuvāca tatō vākyaṃ*
*tīvrabāṣpapariplutā ॥* **3.45.35** ॥ 1441

*gōdāvarīṃ pravēkṣyāmi*
*hīnā rāmēṇa lakṣmaṇa ।*
*ābandhiṣyē'thavā tyakṣyē*
*viṣamē dēhamātmanaḥ ॥* **3.45.36** ॥ 1442

*pibāmi vā viṣaṃ tīkṣṇaṃ*
*pravēkṣyāmi hutāśanam ।*
*na tvahaṃ rāghavādanyaṃ*
*kadāpi puruṣaṃ spṛśē ॥* **3.45.37** ॥ 1443

*iti lakṣmaṇamāśrutya*
*sītā śōkasamanvitā ।*
*pāṇibhyāṃ rudatī duḥkhā -*
*dudaraṃ prajaghāna ha ॥* **3.45.38** ॥ 1444

*tāmārtarūpāṃ vimanā rudantīṃ*
*saumitrirālōkya viśālanētrām ।*
*āśvāsayāmāsa na caiva bhartu -*
*staṃ bhrātaraṃ kiñciduvāca sītā ॥* **3.45.39** ॥ 1445

*tatastu sītāmabhivādya lakṣmaṇaḥ*
*kṛtāñjaliḥ kiñcidabhipraṇamya ca ।*
*avēkṣamāṇō bahuśaḥ sa maithilīṃ*
*jagāma rāmasya samīpamātmavān ॥* **3.45.40** ॥ 1446

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē pañcacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ ṣaṭcatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

## *parivrājakarūpēṇa rāvaṇasya sītāyāḥ pārśvē gamanaṃ tasyāḥ paricayaṃ jñātuṃ tāṃ prati praśnaḥ sītayā ātithyāya tasya nimantraṇaṃ ca*

*tayā paruṣamuktastu*
*kupitō rāghavānujaḥ ।*
*sa vikāṅkṣan bhṛśaṃ rāmaṃ*
*pratasthē nacirādiva* ॥ **3.46.1** ॥ 1447

*tadāsādya daśagrīvaḥ*
*kṣipramantaramāsthitaḥ ।*
*abhicakrāma vaidēhīṃ*
*parivrājakarūpadhṛk* ॥ **3.46.2** ॥ 1448

*ślakṣṇakāṣāyasaṃvītaḥ*
*śikhī chatrī upānahī ।*
*vāmē cāṃsē'vasajyātha*
*śubhē yaṣṭikamaṇḍalū* ॥ **3.46.3** ॥ 1449

*parivrājakarūpēṇa*
*vaidēhīmanvavartata ।*

*tāmāsasādātibalō*
*bhrātṛbhyāṃ rahitāṃ vanē* ॥ **3.46.4** ॥ 1450

*rahitāṃ sūryacandrābhyāṃ*
*sandhyāmiva mahattamaḥ* ।
*tāmapaśyat tatō bālāṃ*
*rājaputrīṃ yaśasvinīm* ॥ **3.46.5** ॥ 1451

*rōhiṇīṃ śaśinā hīnāṃ*
*grahavad bhṛśadāruṇaḥ* ।
*tamugraṃ pāpakarmāṇaṃ*
*janasthānagatā drumāḥ* ॥ **3.46.6** ॥ 1452

*sandṛśya na prakampantē*
*na pravāti ca mārutaḥ* ।
*śīghrasrōtāśca taṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*vīkṣantaṃ raktalōcanam* ॥ **3.46.7** ॥ 1453

*stimitaṃ gantumārēbhē*
*bhayād gōdāvarī nadī* ।
*rāmasya tvantaraṃ prēpsu -*
*rdaśagrīvastadantarē* ॥ **3.46.8** ॥ 1454

*upatasthē ca vaidēhīṃ*
*bhikṣurūpēṇa rāvaṇaḥ* ।
*abhavyō bhavyarūpēṇa*
*bhartāramanuśōcatīm* ॥ **3.46.9** ॥ 1455

*abhyavartata vaidēhīṃ*
*citrāmiva śanaiścaraḥ* ।

*sahasā bhavyarūpēṇa*
*tṛṇaiḥ kūpa ivāvṛtaḥ* ॥ **3.46.10** ॥ 1456

*atiṣṭhat prēkṣya vaidēhīṃ*
*rāmapatnīṃ yaśasvinīm* ।
*tiṣṭhan samprēkṣya ca tadā*
*patnīṃ rāmasya rāvaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.46.11** ॥ 1457

*śubhāṃ ruciradantōṣṭhīṃ*
*pūrṇacandranibhānanām* ।
*āsīnāṃ parṇaśālāyāṃ*
*bāṣpaśōkābhipīḍitām* ॥ **3.46.12** ॥ 1458

*sa tāṃ padmapalāśākṣīṃ*
*pītakauśēyavāsinīm* ।
*abhyagacchata vaidēhīṃ*
*hṛṣṭacētā niśācaraḥ* ॥ **3.46.13** ॥ 1459

*dṛṣṭvā kāmaśarāviddhō*
*brahmaghōṣamudīrayan* ।
*abravīt praśritaṃ vākyaṃ*
*rahitē rākṣasādhipaḥ* ॥ **3.46.14** ॥ 1460

*tāmuttamāṃ trilōkānāṃ*
*padmahīnāmiva śriyam* ।
*vibhrājamānāṃ vapuṣā*
*rāvaṇaḥ praśaśaṃsa ha* ॥ **3.46.15** ॥ 1461

*raupyakāñcanavarṇābhē*
*pītakauśēyavāsini* ।

*kamalānāṃ śubhāṃ mālāṃ*
*padminīva ca bibhratī* ॥ **3.46.16** ॥ 1462

*hrīḥ śrīḥ kīrtiḥ śubhā lakṣmī -*
*rapsarā vā śubhānanē* ।
*bhūtirvā tvaṃ varārōhē*
*ratirvā svairacāriṇī* ॥ **3.46.17** ॥ 1463

*samāḥ śikhariṇaḥ snigdhāḥ*
*pāṇḍurā daśanāstava* ।
*viśālē vimalē nētrē*
*raktāntē kṛṣṇatārakē* ॥ **3.46.18** ॥ 1464

*viśālaṃ jaghanaṃ pīna -*
*mūrū karikarōpamau* ।
*ētāvupacitau vṛttau*
*saṃhatau sampragalbhitau* ॥ **3.46.19** ॥ 1465

*pīnōnnatamukhau kāntau*
*snigdhatālaphalōpamau* ।
*maṇipravēkābharaṇau*
*rucirau tē payōdharau* ॥ **3.46.20** ॥ 1466

*cārusmitē cārudati*
*cārunētrē vilāsini* ।
*manō harasi mē rāmē*
*nadīkūlamivāmbhasā* ॥ **3.46.21** ॥ 1467

*karāntamitamadhyāsi*
*sukēśē saṃhatastani* ।

*naiva dēvī na gandharvī*
*na yakṣī na ca kinnarī* ॥ **3.46.22** ॥ 1468

*naivaṃrūpā mayā nārī*
*dṛṣṭapūrvā mahītalē* ।
*rūpamagryaṃ ca lōkēṣu*
*saukumāryaṃ vayaśca tē* ॥ **3.46.23** ॥ 1469

*iha vāsaśca kāntārē*
*cittamunmāthayanti mē* ।
*sā pratikrāma bhadraṃ tē*
*na tvaṃ vastumihārhasi* ॥ **3.46.24** ॥ 1470

*rākṣasānāmayaṃ vāsō*
*ghōrāṇāṃ kāmarūpiṇām* ।
*prāsādāgrāṇi ramyāṇi*
*nagarōpavanāni ca* ॥ **3.46.25** ॥ 1471

*sampannāni sugandhīni*
*yuktānyācarituṃ tvayā* ।
*varaṃ mālyaṃ varaṃ gandhaṃ*
*varaṃ vastraṃ ca śōbhanē* ॥ **3.46.26** ॥ 1472

*bhartāraṃ ca varaṃ manyē*
*tvadyuktamasitēkṣaṇē* ।
*kā tvaṃ bhavasi rudrāṇāṃ*
*marutāṃ vā śucismitē* ॥ **3.46.27** ॥ 1473

*vasūnāṃ vā varārōhē*
*dēvatā pratibhāsi mē* ।

*nēha gacchanti gandharvā*
*na dēvā na ca kinnarāḥ* ॥ **3.46.28** ॥ 1474

*rākṣasānāmayaṃ vāsaḥ*
*kathaṃ tu tvamihāgatā* ।
*iha śākhāmṛgāḥ siṃhā*
*dvīpivyāghramṛgā vṛkāḥ* ॥ **3.46.29** ॥ 1475

*ṛkṣāstarakṣavaḥ kaṅkāḥ*
*kathaṃ tēbhyō na bibhyasē* ।
*madānvitānāṃ ghōrāṇāṃ*
*kuñjarāṇāṃ tarasvinām* ॥ **3.46.30** ॥ 1476

*kathamēkā mahāraṇyē*
*na bibhēṣi varānanē* ।
*kāsi kasya kutaśca tvaṃ*
*kiṃ nimittaṃ ca daṇḍakān* ॥ **3.46.31** ॥ 1477

*ēkā carasi kalyāṇi*
*ghōrān rākṣasasēvitān* ।
*iti praśastā vaidēhī*
*rāvaṇēna mahātmanā* ॥ **3.46.32** ॥ 1478

*dvijātivēṣēṇa hi taṃ*
*dṛṣṭvā rāvaṇamāgatam* ।
*sarvairatithisatkāraiḥ*
*pūjayāmāsa maithilī* ॥ **3.46.33** ॥ 1479

*upānīyāsanaṃ pūrvaṃ*
*pādyēnābhinimantrya ca* ।

abravīt siddhamityēva
tadā taṃ saumyadarśanam ॥ **3.46.34** ॥ 1480

dvijātivēṣēṇa samīkṣya maithilī
samāgataṃ pātrakusumbhadhāriṇam ।
aśakyamud dvēṣṭumupāyadarśanā -
nnyamantrayad brāhmaṇavat tathāgatam ॥ **3.46.35** ॥ 1481

iyaṃ bṛsī brāhmaṇa kāmamāsyatā -
midaṃ ca pādyaṃ pratigṛhyatāmiti ।
idaṃ ca siddhaṃ vanajātamuttamaṃ
tvadarthamavyagramihōpabhujyatām ॥ **3.46.36** ॥ 1482

nimantryamāṇaḥ pratipūrṇabhāṣiṇīṃ
narēndrapatnīṃ prasamīkṣya maithilīm ।
prasahya tasyā haraṇē dṛḍhaṃ manaḥ
samarpayāmāsa vadhāya rāvaṇaḥ ॥ **3.46.37** ॥ 1483

tataḥ suvēṣaṃ mṛgayāgataṃ patiṃ
pratīkṣamāṇā sahalakṣmaṇaṃ tadā ।
nirīkṣamāṇā haritaṃ dadarśa tan -
mahad vanaṃ naiva tu rāmalakṣmaṇau ॥ **3.46.38** ॥ 1484

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē ṣaṭcatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *saptacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***sītayā rāvaṇāya patyurātmanaśca paricayaṃ dattvā vanāgamanē kāraṇasya pratipādanaṃ rāvaṇēna tāṃ svapaṭṭamahiṣīpadē pratiṣṭhāpayituṃ svavicārasya prakaṭanaṃ sītayā tasya bhartsanaṃ ca***

*rāvaṇēna tu vaidēhī*
*tadā pṛṣṭā jihīrṣuṇā ।*
*parivrājakarūpēṇa*
*śaśaṃsātmānamātmanā* ॥ **3.47.1** ॥ 1485

*brāhmaṇaścātithiścaiṣa*
*anuktō hi śapēta mām ।*
*iti dhyātvā muhūrtaṃ tu*
*sītā vacanamabravīt* ॥ **3.47.2** ॥ 1486

*duhitā janakasyāhaṃ*
*maithilasya mahātmanaḥ ।*
*sītā nāmnāsmi bhadraṃ tē*
*rāmasya mahiṣī priyā* ॥ **3.47.3** ॥ 1487

*uṣitvā dvādaśa samā*
*ikṣvākūṇāṃ nivēśanē ।*
*bhuñjānā mānuṣān bhōgān*
*sarvakāmasamṛddhinī ॥* **3.47.4** ॥ 1488

*tatra trayōdaśē varṣē*
*rājāmantrayata prabhuḥ ।*
*abhiṣēcayituṃ rāmaṃ*
*samētō rājamantribhiḥ ॥* **3.47.5** ॥ 1489

*tasmin sambhriyamāṇē tu*
*rāghavasyābhiṣēcanē ।*
*kaikēyī nāma bhartāraṃ*
*mamāryā yācatē varam ॥* **3.47.6** ॥ 1490

*parigṛhya tu kaikēyī*
*śvaśuraṃ sukṛtēna mē ।*
*mama pravrājanaṃ bhartu -*
*rbharatasyābhiṣēcanam ॥* **3.47.7** ॥ 1491

*dvāvayācata bhartāraṃ*
*satyasandhaṃ nṛpōttamam ।*
*nādya bhōkṣyē na ca svapsyē*
*na pāsyē na kadācana ॥* **3.47.8** ॥ 1492

*ēṣa mē jīvitasyāntō*
*rāmō yadabhiṣicyatē ।*
*iti bruvāṇāṃ kaikēyīṃ*
*śvaśurō mē sa pārthivaḥ ॥* **3.47.9** ॥ 1493

*ayācatārthairanvarthai -*
*rna ca yāñcāṃ cakāra sā ।*
*mama bhartā mahātējā*
*vayasā pañcaviṃśakaḥ ॥* **3.47.10** ॥ 1494

*aṣṭādaśa hi varṣāṇi*
*mama janmani gaṇyatē ।*
*rāmēti prathitō lōkē*
*satyavāñśīlavāñśuciḥ ॥* **3.47.11** ॥ 1495

*viśālākṣō mahābāhuḥ*
*sarvabhūtahitē rataḥ ।*
*kāmārtaśca mahārājaḥ*
*pitā daśarathaḥ svayam ॥* **3.47.12** ॥ 1496

*kaikēyyāḥ priyakāmārthaṃ*
*taṃ rāmaṃ nābhyaṣēcayat ।*
*abhiṣēkāya tu pituḥ*
*samīpaṃ rāmamāgatam ॥* **3.47.13** ॥ 1497

*kaikēyī mama bhartāra -*
*mityuvāca drutaṃ vacaḥ ।*
*tava pitrā samājñaptaṃ*
*mamēdaṃ śṛṇu rāghava ॥* **3.47.14** ॥ 1498

*bharatāya pradātavya -*
*midaṃ rājyamakaṇṭakam ।*
*tvayā tu khalu vastavyaṃ*
*nava varṣāṇi pañca ca ॥* **3.47.15** ॥ 1499

*vanē pravraja kākutstha*
*pitaraṃ mōcayānṛtāt ।*
*tathētyuvāca tāṃ rāmaḥ*
*kaikēyīmakutōbhayaḥ ॥* **3.47.16** ॥ 1500

*cakāra tadvacaḥ śrutvā*
*bhartā mama dṛḍhavrataḥ ।*
*dadyānna pratigṛhṇīyāt*
*satyaṃ brūyānna cānṛtam ॥* **3.47.17** ॥ 1501

*ētad brāhmaṇa rāmasya*
*vrataṃ dhṛtamanuttamam ।*
*tasya bhrātā tu vaimātrō*
*lakṣmaṇō nāma vīryavān ॥* **3.47.18** ॥ 1502

*rāmasya puruṣavyāghraḥ*
*sahāyaḥ samarē'rihā ।*
*sa bhrātā lakṣmaṇō nāma*
*brahmacārī dṛḍhavrataḥ ॥* **3.47.19** ॥ 1503

*anvagacchad dhanuṣpāṇiḥ*
*pravrajantaṃ mayā saha ।*
*jaṭī tāpasarūpēṇa*
*mayā saha sahānujaḥ ॥* **3.47.20** ॥ 1504

*praviṣṭō daṇḍakāraṇyaṃ*
*dharmanityō dṛḍhavrataḥ ।*
*tē vayaṃ pracyutā rājyāt*
*kaikēyyāstu kṛtē trayaḥ ॥* **3.47.21** ॥ 1505

*vicarāma dvijaśrēṣṭha*
*vanaṃ gambhīramōjasā ।*
*samāśvasa muhūrtaṃ tu*
*śakyaṃ vastumiha tvayā ॥* **3.47.22** *॥* 1506

*āgamiṣyati mē bhartā*
*vanyamādāya puṣkalam ।*
*rurūn gōdhān varāhāṃśca*
*hatvā"dāyāmiṣaṃ bahu ॥* **3.47.23** *॥* 1507

*sa tvaṃ nāma ca gōtraṃ ca*
*kulamācakṣva tattvataḥ ।*
*ēkaśca daṇḍakāraṇyē*
*kimarthaṃ carasi dvija ॥* **3.47.24** *॥* 1508

*ēvaṃ bruvatyāṃ sītāyāṃ*
*rāmapatnyāṃ mahābalaḥ ।*
*pratyuvācōttaraṃ tīvraṃ*
*rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ॥* **3.47.25** *॥* 1509

*yēna vitrāsitā lōkāḥ*
*sadēvāsuramānuṣāḥ ।*
*ahaṃ sa rāvaṇō nāma*
*sītē rakṣōgaṇēśvaraḥ ॥* **3.47.26** *॥* 1510

*tvāṃ tu kāñcanavarṇābhāṃ*
*dṛṣṭvā kauśēyavāsinīm ।*
*ratiṃ svakēṣu dārēṣu*
*nādhigacchāmyaninditē ॥* **3.47.27** *॥* 1511

*bahvīnāmuttamastrīṇā -*
*māhṛtānāmitastataḥ ।*
*sarvāsāmēva bhadraṃ tē*
*mamāgramahiṣī bhava ॥* **3.47.28** ॥ 1512

*laṅkā nāma samudrasya*
*madhyē mama mahāpurī ।*
*sāgarēṇa parikṣiptā*
*niviṣṭā girimūrdhani ॥* **3.47.29** ॥ 1513

*tatra sītē mayā sārdhaṃ*
*vanēṣu vicariṣyasi ।*
*na cāsya vanavāsasya*
*spṛhayiṣyasi bhāmini ॥* **3.47.30** ॥ 1514

*pañca dāsyaḥ sahasrāṇi*
*sarvābharaṇabhūṣitāḥ ।*
*sītē paricariṣyanti*
*bhāryā bhavasi mē yadi ॥* **3.47.31** ॥ 1515

*rāvaṇēnaivamuktā tu*
*kupitā janakātmajā ।*
*pratyuvācānavadyāṅgī*
*tamanādṛtya rākṣasam ॥* **3.47.32** ॥ 1516

*mahāgirimivākampyaṃ*
*mahēndrasadṛśaṃ patim ।*
*mahōdadhimivākṣōbhya -*
*mahaṃ rāmamanuvratā ॥* **3.47.33** ॥ 1517

*sarvalakṣaṇasampannaṃ*
*nyagrōdhaparimaṇḍalam ।*
*satyasandhaṃ mahābhāga -*
*mahaṃ rāmamanuvratā ॥* **3.47.34** ॥ 1518

*mahābāhuṃ mahōraskaṃ*
*siṃhavikrāntagāminam ।*
*nṛsiṃhaṃ siṃhasaṅkāśa -*
*mahaṃ rāmamanuvratā ॥* **3.47.35** ॥ 1519

*pūrṇacandrānanaṃ rāmaṃ*
*rājavatsaṃ jitēndriyam ।*
*pṛthukīrti mahābāhu -*
*mahaṃ rāmamanuvratā ॥* **3.47.36** ॥ 1520

*tvaṃ punarjambukaḥ siṃhīṃ*
*māmihēcchasi durlabhām ।*
*nāhaṃ śakyā tvayā spraṣṭu -*
*mādityasya prabhā yathā ॥* **3.47.37** ॥ 1521

*pādapān kāñcanān nūnaṃ*
*bahūn paśyasi mandabhāk ।*
*rāghavasya priyāṃ bhāryāṃ*
*yastvamicchasi rākṣasa ॥* **3.47.38** ॥ 1522

*kṣudhitasya ca siṃhasya*
*mṛgaśatrōstarasvinaḥ ।*
*āśīviṣasya vadanād*
*daṃṣṭrāmādātumicchasi ॥* **3.47.39** ॥ 1523

*mandaraṃ parvataśrēṣṭhaṃ*
*pāṇinā hartumicchasi ।*
*kālakūṭaṃ viṣaṃ pītvā*
*svastimān gantumicchasi ॥* **3.47.40** ॥ 1524

*akṣi sūcyā pramṛjasi*
*jihvayā lēḍhi ca kṣuram ।*
*rāghavasya priyāṃ bhāryā -*
*madhigantuṃ tvamicchasi ॥* **3.47.41** ॥ 1525

*avasajya śilāṃ kaṇṭhē*
*samudraṃ tartumicchasi ।*
*sūryācandramasau cōbhau*
*pāṇibhyāṃ hartumicchasi ॥* **3.47.42** ॥ 1526

*yō rāmasya priyāṃ bhāryāṃ*
*pradharṣayitumicchasi ।*
*agniṃ prajvalitaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*vastrēṇāhartumicchasi ॥* **3.47.43** ॥ 1527

*kalyāṇavṛttāṃ yō bhāryāṃ*
*rāmasyāhartumicchasi ।*
*ayōmukhānāṃ śūlānā -*
*magrē caritumicchasi ।*
*rāmasya sadṛśīṃ bhāryāṃ*
*yō'dhigantuṃ tvamicchasi ॥* **3.47.44** ॥ 1528

*yadantaraṃ siṃhasṛgālayōrvanē*
*yadantaraṃ syandanikāsamudrayōḥ ।*

surāgryasauvīrakayōryadantaraṃ
tadantaraṃ dāśarathēstavaiva ca ॥ **3.47.45** ॥ 1529

yadantaraṃ kāñcanasīsalōhayō -
ryadantaraṃ candanavāripaṅkayōḥ ।
yadantaraṃ hastibiḍālayōrvanē
tadantaraṃ dāśarathēstavaiva ca ॥ **3.47.46** ॥ 1530

yadantaraṃ vāyasavainatēyayō -
ryadantaraṃ madgumayūrayōrapi ।
yadantaraṃ haṃsakagṛdhrayōrvanē
tadantaraṃ dāśarathēstavaiva ca ॥ **3.47.47** ॥ 1531

tasmin sahasrākṣasamaprabhāvē
rāmē sthitē kārmukabāṇapāṇau ।
hṛtāpi tē'haṃ na jarāṃ gamiṣyē
ājyaṃ yathā makṣikayāvagīrṇam ॥ **3.47.48** ॥ 1532

itīva tadvākyamaduṣṭabhāvā
suduṣṭamuktvā rajanīcaraṃ tam ।
gātraprakampād vyathitā babhūva
vātōddhatā sā kadalīva tanvī ॥ **3.47.49** ॥ 1533

tāṃ vēpamānāmupalakṣya sītāṃ
sa rāvaṇō mṛtyusamaprabhāvaḥ ।
kulaṃ balaṃ nāma ca karma ca svaṃ
samācacakṣē bhayakāraṇārtham ॥ **3.47.50** ॥ 1534

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē saptacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *aṣṭacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *rāvaṇēna svaparākramasya varṇanaṃ sītayā tasya bhartsanaṃ ca*

*ēvaṃ bruvatyāṃ sītāyāṃ*
*saṃrabdhaḥ paruṣaṃ vacaḥ ।*
*lalāṭē bhrukuṭīṃ kṛtvā*
*rāvaṇaḥ pratyuvāca ha* ॥ **3.48.1** ॥ 1535

*bhrātā vaiśravaṇasyāhaṃ*
*sāpatnō varavarṇini ।*
*rāvaṇō nāma bhadraṃ tē*
*daśagrīvaḥ pratāpavān* ॥ **3.48.2** ॥ 1536

*yasya dēvāḥ sagandharvāḥ*
*piśācapatagōragāḥ ।*
*vidravanti sadā bhītā*
*mṛtyōriva sadā prajāḥ* ॥ **3.48.3** ॥ 1537

*yēna vaiśravaṇō bhrātā*
*vaimātraḥ kāraṇāntarē ।*

*dvandvamāsāditaḥ krōdhād*
*raṇē vikramya nirjitaḥ* ॥ **3.48.4** ॥ 1538

*madbhayārtaḥ parityajya*
*svamadhiṣṭhānamṛddhimat* ।
*kailāsaṃ parvataśrēṣṭha -*
*madhyāstē naravāhanaḥ* ॥ **3.48.5** ॥ 1539

*yasya tat puṣpakaṃ nāma*
*vimānaṃ kāmagaṃ śubham* ।
*vīryādāvarjitaṃ bhadrē*
*yēna yāmi vihāyasam* ॥ **3.48.6** ॥ 1540

*mama sañjātarōṣasya*
*mukhaṃ dṛṣṭvaiva maithili* ।
*vidravanti paritrastāḥ*
*surāḥ śakrapurōgamāḥ* ॥ **3.48.7** ॥ 1541

*yatra tiṣṭhāmyahaṃ tatra*
*mārutō vāti śaṅkitaḥ* ।
*tīvrāṃśuḥ śiśirāṃśuśca*
*bhayāt sampadyatē divi* ॥ **3.48.8** ॥ 1542

*niṣkampapatrāstaravō*
*nadyaśca stimitōdakāḥ* ।
*bhavanti yatra tatrāhaṃ*
*tiṣṭhāmi ca carāmi ca* ॥ **3.48.9** ॥ 1543

*mama pārē samudrasya*
*laṅkā nāma purī śubhā* ।

*sampūrṇā rākṣasairghōrai -*
*ryathēndrasyāmarāvatī* ॥ **3.48.10** ॥ 1544

*prākārēṇa parikṣiptā*
*pāṇḍurēṇa virājitā* ।
*hēmakakṣyā purī ramyā*
*vaidūryamayatōraṇā* ॥ **3.48.11** ॥ 1545

*hastyaśvarathasambādhā*
*tūryanādavināditā* ।
*sarvakāmaphalairvṛkṣaiḥ*
*saṅkulōdyānabhūṣitā* ॥ **3.48.12** ॥ 1546

*tatra tvaṃ vasa hē sītē*
*rājaputri mayā saha* ।
*na smariṣyasi nārīṇāṃ*
*mānuṣīṇāṃ manasvini* ॥ **3.48.13** ॥ 1547

*bhuñjānā mānuṣān bhōgān*
*divyāṃśca varavarṇini* ।
*na smariṣyasi rāmasya*
*mānuṣasya gatāyuṣaḥ* ॥ **3.48.14** ॥ 1548

*sthāpayitvā priyaṃ putraṃ*
*rājyē daśarathō nṛpaḥ* ।
*mandavīryastatō jyēṣṭhaḥ*
*sutaḥ prasthāpitō vanam* ॥ **3.48.15** ॥ 1549

*tēna kiṃ bhraṣṭarājyēna*
*rāmēṇa gatacētasā* ।

*kariṣyasi viśālākṣi*
*tāpasēna tapasvinā* ॥ **3.48.16** ॥ 1550

*rakṣa rākṣasabhartāraṃ*
*kāmaya svayamāgatam* ।
*na manmathaśarāviṣṭaṃ*
*pratyākhyātuṃ tvamarhasi* ॥ **3.48.17** ॥ 1551

*pratyākhyāya hi māṃ bhīru*
*paścāttāpaṃ gamiṣyasi* ।
*caraṇēnābhihatyēva*
*purūravasamurvaśī* ॥ **3.48.18** ॥ 1552

*aṅgulyā na samō rāmō*
*mama yuddhē sa mānuṣaḥ* ।
*tava bhāgyēna samprāptaṃ*
*bhajasva varavarṇini* ॥ **3.48.19** ॥ 1553

*ēvamuktā tu vaidēhī*
*kruddhā saṃraktalōcanā* ।
*abravīt paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ*
*rahitē rākṣasādhipam* ॥ **3.48.20** ॥ 1554

*kathaṃ vaiśravaṇaṃ dēvaṃ*
*sarvadēvanamaskṛtam* ।
*bhrātaraṃ vyapadiśya tva -*
*maśubhaṃ kartumicchasi* ॥ **3.48.21** ॥ 1555

*avaśyaṃ vinaśiṣyanti*
*sarvē rāvaṇa rākṣasāḥ* ।

*yēṣāṃ tvaṃ karkaśō rājā*
*durbuddhirajitēndriyaḥ* ॥ **3.48.22** ॥ 1556

*apahṛtya śacīṃ bhāryāṃ*
*śakyamindrasya jīvitum* ।
*nahi rāmasya bhāryāṃ mā -*
*mānīya svastimān bhavēt* ॥ **3.48.23** ॥ 1557

*jīvēcciraṃ vajradharasya paścā -*
*cchacīṃ pradhṛṣyāpratirūparūpām* ।
*na mādṛśīṃ rākṣasa dharṣayitvā*
*pītāmṛtasyāpi tavāsti mōkṣaḥ* ॥ **3.48.24** ॥ 1558

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē aṣṭacatvāriṃśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ ēkōnapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

## *rāvaṇēna sītāyā apaharaṇaṃ tasyā vilāpō jaṭāyuṣō darśanaṃ ca*

*sītāyā vacanaṃ śrutvā*
*daśagrīvaḥ pratāpavān।*
*hastē hastaṃ samāhatya*
*cakāra sumahad vapuḥ* ॥ **3.49.1** ॥ 1559

*sa maithilīṃ punarvākyaṃ*
*babhāṣē vākyakōvidaḥ।*
*nōnmattayā śrutau manyē*
*mama vīryaparākramau* ॥ **3.49.2** ॥ 1560

*udvahēyaṃ bhujābhyāṃ tu*
*mēdinīmambarē sthitaḥ।*
*āpibēyaṃ samudraṃ ca*
*mṛtyuṃ hanyāṃ raṇē sthitaḥ* ॥ **3.49.3** ॥ 1561

*arkaṃ tudyāṃ śaraistīkṣṇai -*
*rvibhindyāṃ hi mahītalam।*

kāmarūpēṇa unmattē
paśya māṃ kāmarūpiṇam ॥ **3.49.4** ॥ 1562

ēvamuktavatastasya
rāvaṇasya śikhiprabhē ।
kruddhasya hariparyantē
raktē nētrē babhūvatuḥ ॥ **3.49.5** ॥ 1563

sadyaḥ saumyaṃ parityajya
tīkṣṇarūpaṃ sa rāvaṇaḥ ।
svaṃ rūpaṃ kālarūpābhaṃ
bhējē vaiśravaṇānujaḥ ॥ **3.49.6** ॥ 1564

saṃraktanayanaḥ śrīmāṃ -
staptakāñcanabhūṣaṇaḥ ।
krōdhēna mahatāviṣṭō
nīlajīmūtasannibhaḥ ॥ **3.49.7** ॥ 1565

daśāsyō viṃśatibhujō
babhūva kṣaṇadācaraḥ ।
sa parivrājakacchadma
mahākāyō vihāya tat ॥ **3.49.8** ॥ 1566

pratipēdē svakaṃ rūpaṃ
rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ ।
raktāmbaradharastasthau
strīratnaṃ prēkṣya maithilīm ॥ **3.49.9** ॥ 1567

sa tāmasitakēśāntāṃ
bhāskarasya prabhāmiva ।

vasanābharaṇōpētāṃ
maithilīṃ rāvaṇō'bravīt ॥ **3.49.10** ॥ 1568

triṣu lōkēṣu vikhyātaṃ
yadi bhartāramicchasi ।
māmāśraya varārōhē
tavāhaṃ sadṛśaḥ patiḥ ॥ **3.49.11** ॥ 1569

māṃ bhajasva cirāya tva -
mahaṃ ślāghyaḥ patistava ।
naiva cāhaṃ kvacid bhadrē
kariṣyē tava vipriyam ॥ **3.49.12** ॥ 1570

tyajyatāṃ mānuṣō bhāvō
mayi bhāvaḥ praṇīyatām ।
rājyāccyutamasiddhārthaṃ
rāmaṃ parimitāyuṣam ॥ **3.49.13** ॥ 1571

kairguṇairanuraktāsi
mūḍhē paṇḍitamānini ।
yaḥ striyō vacanād rājyaṃ
vihāya sasuhṛjjanam ॥ **3.49.14** ॥ 1572

asmin vyālānucaritē
vanē vasati durmatiḥ ।
ityuktvā maithilīṃ vākyaṃ
priyārhāṃ priyavādinīm ॥ **3.49.15** ॥ 1573

abhigamya suduṣṭātmā
rākṣasaḥ kāmamōhitaḥ ।

*jagrāha rāvaṇaḥ sītāṃ*
*budhaḥ khē rōhiṇīmiva* ॥ **3.49.16** ॥ 1574

*vāmēna sītāṃ padmākṣīṃ*
*mūrdhajēṣu karēṇa saḥ* ।
*ūrvōstu dakṣiṇēnaiva*
*parijagrāha pāṇinā* ॥ **3.49.17** ॥ 1575

*taṃ dṛṣṭvā giriśṛṅgābhaṃ*
*tīkṣṇadaṃṣṭraṃ mahābhujam* ।
*prādravan mṛtyusaṅkāśaṃ*
*bhayārtā vanadēvatāḥ* ॥ **3.49.18** ॥ 1576

*sa ca māyāmayō divyaḥ*
*kharayuktaḥ kharasvanaḥ* ।
*pratyadṛśyata hēmāṅgō*
*rāvaṇasya mahārathaḥ* ॥ **3.49.19** ॥ 1577

*tatastāṃ paruṣairvākyai -*
*rabhitarjya mahāsvanaḥ* ।
*aṅkēnādāya vaidēhīṃ*
*rathamārōpayat tadā* ॥ **3.49.20** ॥ 1578

*sā gṛhītāticukrōśa*
*rāvaṇēna yaśasvinī* ।
*rāmēti sītā duḥkhārtā*
*rāmaṃ dūraṃ gataṃ vanē* ॥ **3.49.21** ॥ 1579

*tāmakāmāṃ sa kāmārtaḥ*
*pannagēndravadhūmiva* ।

*vicēṣṭamānāmādāya*
*utpapātātha rāvaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.49.22** ॥ 1580

*tataḥ sā rākṣasēndrēṇa*
*hriyamāṇā vihāyasā* ।
*bhṛśaṃ cukrōśa mattēva*
*bhrāntacittā yathāturā* ॥ **3.49.23** ॥ 1581

*hā lakṣmaṇa mahābāhō*
*gurucittaprasādaka* ।
*hriyamāṇāṃ na jānīṣē*
*rakṣasā kāmarūpiṇā* ॥ **3.49.24** ॥ 1582

*jīvitaṃ sukhamarthaṃ ca*
*dharmahētōḥ parityajan* ।
*hriyamāṇāmadharmēṇa*
*māṃ rāghava na paśyasi* ॥ **3.49.25** ॥ 1583

*nanu nāmāvinītānāṃ*
*vinētāsi parantapa* ।
*kathamēvaṃvidhaṃ pāpaṃ*
*na tvaṃ śādhi hi rāvaṇam* ॥ **3.49.26** ॥ 1584

*na tu sadyō'vinītasya*
*dṛśyatē karmaṇaḥ phalam* ।
*kālō'pyaṅgībhavatyatra*
*sasyānāmiva paktayē* ॥ **3.49.27** ॥ 1585

*tvaṃ karma kṛtavānētat*
*kālōpahatacētanaḥ* ।

*jīvitāntakaraṃ ghōraṃ*
*rāmād vyasanamāpnuhi* ॥ **3.49.28** ॥ 1586

*hantēdānīṃ sakāmā tu*
*kaikēyī bāndhavaiḥ saha*।
*hriyēyaṃ dharmakāmasya*
*dharmapatnī yaśasvinaḥ* ॥ **3.49.29** ॥ 1587

*āmantrayē janasthānē*
*karṇikārāṃśca puṣpitān*।
*kṣipraṃ rāmāya śaṃsadhvaṃ*
*sītāṃ harati rāvaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.49.30** ॥ 1588

*haṃsasārasasaṅghuṣṭāṃ*
*vandē gōdāvarīṃ nadīm*।
*kṣipraṃ rāmāya śaṃsa tvaṃ*
*sītāṃ harati rāvaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.49.31** ॥ 1589

*daivatāni ca yānyasmin*
*vanē vividhapādapē*।
*namaskarōmyahaṃ tēbhyō*
*bhartuḥ śaṃsata māṃ hṛtām* ॥ **3.49.32** ॥ 1590

*yāni kānicidapyatra*
*sattvāni vividhāni ca*।
*sarvāṇi śaraṇaṃ yāmi*
*mṛgapakṣigaṇāni vai* ॥ **3.49.33** ॥ 1591

*hriyamāṇāṃ priyāṃ bhartuḥ*
*prāṇēbhyō'pi garīyasīm*।

*vivaśā tē hṛtā sītā*
*rāvaṇēnēti śaṃsata* ॥ **3.49.34** ॥ 1592

*viditvā tu mahābāhu -*
*ramutrāpi mahābalaḥ* ।
*ānēṣyati parākramya*
*vaivasvatahṛtāmapi* ॥ **3.49.35** ॥ 1593

*sā tadā karuṇā vācō*
*vilapantī suduḥkhitā* ।
*vanaspatigataṃ gṛdhraṃ*
*dadarśāyatalōcanā* ॥ **3.49.36** ॥ 1594

*sā tamudvīkṣya suśrōṇī*
*rāvaṇasya vaśaṅgatā* ।
*samākrandad bhayaparā*
*duḥkhōpahatayā girā* ॥ **3.49.37** ॥ 1595

*jaṭāyō paśya māmārya*
*hriyamāṇāmanāthavat* ।
*anēna rākṣasēndrēṇā -*
*karuṇaṃ pāpakarmaṇā* ॥ **3.49.38** ॥ 1596

*naiṣa vārayituṃ śakya -*
*stvayā krūrō niśācaraḥ* ।
*satvavāñjitakāśī ca*
*sāyudhaścaiva durmatiḥ* ॥ **3.49.39** ॥ 1597

*rāmāya tu yathātattvaṃ*
*jaṭāyō haraṇaṃ mama* ।

*lakṣmaṇāya ca tat sarva -*
*mākhyātavyamaśēṣataḥ* ॥ **3.49.40** ॥ 1598

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkōnapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *pañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *jaṭāyuṣā sītāharaṇarūpād duṣkarmaṇō rāvaṇaṃ nivartayituṃ tasya prabōdhanaṃ tadantē yuddhārthamāhvānaṃ ca*

*taṃ śabdamavasuptastu*
*jaṭāyuratha śuśruvē ।*
*niraikṣad rāvaṇaṃ kṣipraṃ*
*vaidēhīṃ ca dadarśa saḥ* ॥ **3.50.1** ॥ 1599

*tataḥ parvataśṛṅgābha -*
*stīkṣṇatuṇḍaḥ khagōttamaḥ ।*
*vanaspatigataḥ śrīmān*
*vyājahāra śubhāṃ giram* ॥ **3.50.2** ॥ 1600

*daśagrīva sthitō dharmē*
*purāṇē satyasaṃśrayaḥ ।*
*bhrātastvaṃ ninditaṃ karma*
*kartuṃ nārhasi sāmpratam* ॥ **3.50.3** ॥ 1601

*jaṭāyurnāma nāmnāhaṃ*
*gṛdhrarājō mahābalaḥ ।*

*rājā sarvasya lōkasya*
*mahēndravaruṇōpamaḥ* ॥ **3.50.4** ॥ 1602

*lōkānāṃ ca hitē yuktō*
*rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ* ।
*tasyaiṣā lōkanāthasya*
*dharmapatnī yaśasvinī* ॥ **3.50.5** ॥ 1603

*sītā nāma varārōhā*
*yāṃ tvaṃ hartumihēcchasi* ।
*kathaṃ rājā sthitō dharmē*
*paradārān parāmṛśēt* ॥ **3.50.6** ॥ 1604

*rakṣaṇīyā viśēṣēṇa*
*rājadārā mahābala* ।
*nivartaya gatiṃ nīcāṃ*
*paradārābhimarśanāt* ॥ **3.50.7** ॥ 1605

*na tat samācarēd dhīrō*
*yat parō'sya vigarhayēt* ।
*yathā''tmanastathānyēṣāṃ*
*dārā rakṣyā vimarśanāt* ॥ **3.50.8** ॥ 1606

*arthaṃ vā yadi vā kāmaṃ*
*śiṣṭāḥ śāstrēṣvanāgatam* ।
*vyavasyantyanu rājānaṃ*
*dharmaṃ paulastyanandana* ॥ **3.50.9** ॥ 1607

*rājā dharmaśca kāmaśca*
*dravyāṇāṃ cōttamō nidhiḥ* ।

*dharmaḥ śubhaṃ vā pāpaṃ vā*
*rājamūlaṃ pravartatē* ॥ **3.50.10** ॥ 1608

*pāpasvabhāvaścapalaḥ*
*kathaṃ tvaṃ rakṣasāṃ vara* ।
*aiśvaryamabhisamprāptō*
*vimānamiva duṣkṛtī* ॥ **3.50.11** ॥ 1609

*kāmasvabhāvō yaḥ sō'sau*
*na śakyastaṃ pramārjitum* ।
*nahi duṣṭātmanāmārya -*
*māvasatyālayē ciram* ॥ **3.50.12** ॥ 1610

*viṣayē vā purē vā tē*
*yadā rāmō mahābalaḥ* ।
*nāparādhyati dharmātmā*
*kathaṃ tasyāparādhyasi* ॥ **3.50.13** ॥ 1611

*yadi śūrpaṇakhāhētō -*
*rjanasthānagataḥ kharaḥ* ।
*ativṛttō hataḥ pūrvaṃ*
*rāmēṇākliṣṭakarmaṇā* ॥ **3.50.14** ॥ 1612

*atra brūhi yathātattvaṃ*
*kō rāmasya vyatikramaḥ* ।
*yasya tvaṃ lōkanāthasya*
*hṛtvā bhāryāṃ gamiṣyasi* ॥ **3.50.15** ॥ 1613

*kṣipraṃ visṛja vaidēhīṃ*
*mā tvā ghōrēṇa cakṣuṣā* ।

*dahēd dahanabhūtēna*
*vṛtramindrāśaniryathā* ॥ **3.50.16** ॥ 1614

*sarpamāśīviṣaṃ baddhvā*
*vastrāntē nāvabudhyasē* ।
*grīvāyāṃ pratimuktaṃ ca*
*kālapāśaṃ na paśyasi* ॥ **3.50.17** ॥ 1615

*sa bhāraḥ saumya bhartavyō*
*yō naraṃ nāvasādayēt* ।
*tadannamapi bhōktavyaṃ*
*jīryatē yadanāmayam* ॥ **3.50.18** ॥ 1616

*yat kṛtvā na bhavēd dharmō*
*na kīrtirna yaśō dhruvam* ।
*śarīrasya bhavēt khēdaḥ*
*kastat karma samācarēt* ॥ **3.50.19** ॥ 1617

*ṣaṣṭivarṣasahasrāṇi*
*jātasya mama rāvaṇa* ।
*pitṛpaitāmahaṃ rājyaṃ*
*yathāvadanutiṣṭhataḥ* ॥ **3.50.20** ॥ 1618

*vṛddhō'haṃ tvaṃ yuvā dhanvī*
*sarathaḥ kavacī śarī* ।
*na cāpyādāya kuśalī*
*vaidēhīṃ mē gamiṣyasi* ॥ **3.50.21** ॥ 1619

*na śaktastvaṃ balāddhartuṃ*
*vaidēhīṃ mama paśyataḥ* ।

*hētubhirnyāyasaṃyuktai -*
*rdhruvāṃ vēdaśrutīmiva* ॥ **3.50.22** ॥ 1620

*yudhyasva yadi śūrō'si*
*muhūrtaṃ tiṣṭha rāvaṇa*।
*śayiṣyasē hatō bhūmau*
*yathā pūrvaṃ kharastathā* ॥ **3.50.23** ॥ 1621

*asakṛtsaṃyugē yēna*
*nihatā daityadānavāḥ*।
*na cirāccīravāsāstvāṃ*
*rāmō yudhi vadhiṣyati* ॥ **3.50.24** ॥ 1622

*kiṃ nu śakyaṃ mayā kartuṃ*
*gatau dūraṃ nṛpātmajau*।
*kṣipraṃ tvaṃ naśyasē nīca*
*tayōrbhītō na saṃśayaḥ* ॥ **3.50.25** ॥ 1623

*nahi mē jīvamānasya*
*nayiṣyasi śubhāmimām*।
*sītāṃ kamalapatrākṣīṃ*
*rāmasya mahiṣīṃ priyām* ॥ **3.50.26** ॥ 1624

*avaśyaṃ tu mayā kāryaṃ*
*priyaṃ tasya mahātmanaḥ*।
*jīvitēnāpi rāmasya*
*tathā daśarathasya ca* ॥ **3.50.27** ॥ 1625

*tiṣṭha tiṣṭha daśagrīva*
*muhūrtaṃ paśya rāvaṇa*।

*vṛntādiva phalaṃ tvāṃ tu*
*pātayēyaṃ rathōttamāt ।*
*yuddhātithyaṃ pradāsyāmi*
*yathāprāṇaṃ niśācara ॥* **3.50.28** ॥ 1626

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē pañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***jaṭāyūrāvaṇayōrghōraṃ yuddhaṃ rāvaṇēna jaṭāyuṣō vadhaśca***

*ityuktaḥ krōdhatāmrākṣa -*
*staptakāñcanakuṇḍalaḥ ।*
*rākṣasēndrō'bhidudrāva*
*patagēndramamarṣaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.51.1** ॥ 1627

*sa samprahārastumula -*
*stayōstasmin mahāmṛdhē ।*
*babhūva vātōdbhutayō -*
*rmēghayōrgaganē yathā* ॥ **3.51.2** ॥ 1628

*tad babhūvādbhutaṃ yuddhaṃ*
*gṛdhrarākṣasayōstadā ।*
*sapakṣayōrmālyavatō -*
*rmahāparvatayōriva* ॥ **3.51.3** ॥ 1629

*tatō nālīkanārācai -*
*stīkṣṇāgraiśca vikarṇibhiḥ ।*
*abhyavarṣanmahāghōrai -*
*rgṛdhrarājaṃ mahābalam* ॥ **3.51.4** ॥ 1630

*sa tāni śarajālāni*
*gṛdhraḥ patrarathēśvaraḥ ।*
*jaṭāyuḥ pratijagrāha*
*rāvaṇāstrāṇi saṃyugē ॥* **3.51.5** ॥ 1631

*tasya tīkṣṇanakhābhyāṃ tu*
*caraṇābhyāṃ mahābalaḥ ।*
*cakāra bahudhā gātrē*
*vraṇān patagasattamaḥ ॥* **3.51.6** ॥ 1632

*atha krōdhād daśagrīvō*
*jagrāha daśa mārgaṇān ।*
*mṛtyudaṇḍanibhān ghōrā -*
*ñśatrōrnidhanakāṅkṣayā ॥* **3.51.7** ॥ 1633

*sa tairbāṇairmahāvīryaḥ*
*pūrṇamuktairajihmagaiḥ ।*
*bibhēda niśitaistīkṣṇai -*
*rgṛdhraṃ ghōraiḥ śilīmukhaiḥ ॥* **3.51.8** ॥ 1634

*sa rākṣasarathē paśya -*
*ñjānakī bāṣpalōcanām ।*
*acintayitvā bāṇāṃstān*
*rākṣasaṃ samabhidravat ॥* **3.51.9** ॥ 1635

*tatō'sya saśaraṃ cāpaṃ*
*muktāmaṇivibhūṣitam ।*
*caraṇābhyāṃ mahātējā*
*babhañja patagōttamaḥ ॥* **3.51.10** ॥ 1636

*tatō'nyad dhanurādāya*
*rāvaṇaḥ krōdhamūrchitaḥ ।*
*vavarṣa śaravarṣāṇi*
*śataśō'tha sahasraśaḥ ॥* **3.51.11** ॥ 1637

*śarairāvāritastasya*
*saṃyugē patagēśvaraḥ ।*
*kulāyamabhisamprāptaḥ*
*pakṣivacca babhau tadā ॥* **3.51.12** ॥ 1638

*sa tāni śarajālāni*
*pakṣābhyāṃ tu vidhūya ha ।*
*caraṇābhyāṃ mahātējā*
*babhañjāsya mahad dhanuḥ ॥* **3.51.13** ॥ 1639

*taccāgnisadṛśaṃ dīptaṃ*
*rāvaṇasya śarāvaram ।*
*pakṣābhyāṃ ca mahātējā*
*vyadhunōt patagēśvaraḥ ॥* **3.51.14** ॥ 1640

*kāñcanōraśchadān divyān*
*piśācavadanān kharān ।*
*tāṃścāsya javasampannā -*
*ñjaghāna samarē balī ॥* **3.51.15** ॥ 1641

*atha trivēṇusampannaṃ*
*kāmagaṃ pāvakārciṣam ।*
*maṇisōpānacitrāṅgaṃ*
*babhañja ca mahāratham ॥* **3.51.16** ॥ 1642

*pūrṇacandrapratīkāśaṃ*
*chatraṃ ca vyajanaiḥ saha ।*
*pātayāmāsa vēgēna*
*grāhibhī rākṣasaiḥ saha ॥* **3.51.17** ॥ 1643

*sārathēśścāsya vēgēna*
*tuṇḍēna ca mahacchiraḥ ।*
*punarvyapahanacchrīmān*
*pakṣirājō mahābalaḥ ॥* **3.51.18** ॥ 1644

*sa bhagnadhanvā virathō*
*hatāśvō hatasārathiḥ ।*
*aṅkēnādāya vaidēhī*
*papāta bhuvi rāvaṇaḥ ॥* **3.51.19** ॥ 1645

*dṛṣṭvā nipatitaṃ bhūmau*
*rāvaṇaṃ bhagnavāhanam ।*
*sādhu sādhviti bhūtāni*
*gṛdhrarājamapūjayan ॥* **3.51.20** ॥ 1646

*pariśrāntaṃ tu taṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*jarayā pakṣiyūthapam ।*
*utpapāta punarhṛṣṭō*
*maithilīṃ gṛhya rāvaṇaḥ ॥* **3.51.21** ॥ 1647

*taṃ prahṛṣṭaṃ nidhāyāṅkē*
*rāvaṇaṃ janakātmajām ।*
*gacchantaṃ khaḍgaśēṣaṃ ca*
*praṇaṣṭahatasādhanam ॥* **3.51.22** ॥ 1648

*gṛdhrarājaḥ samutpatya*
*rāvaṇaṃ samabhidravat ।*
*samāvārya mahātējā*
*jaṭāyuridamabravīt ॥* **3.51.23** ॥ 1649

*vajrasaṃsparśabāṇasya*
*bhāryāṃ rāmasya rāvaṇa ।*
*alpabuddhē harasyēnāṃ*
*vadhāya khalu rakṣasām ॥* **3.51.24** ॥ 1650

*samitrabandhuḥ sāmātyaḥ*
*sabalaḥ saparicchadaḥ ।*
*viṣapānaṃ pibasyētat*
*pipāsita ivōdakam ॥* **3.51.25** ॥ 1651

*anubandhamajānantaḥ*
*karmaṇāmavicakṣaṇāḥ ।*
*śīghramēva vinaśyanti*
*yathā tvaṃ vinaśiṣyasi ॥* **3.51.26** ॥ 1652

*baddhastvaṃ kālapāśēna*
*kva gatastasya mōkṣyasē ।*
*vadhāya baḍiśaṃ gṛhya*
*sāmiṣaṃ jalajō yathā ॥* **3.51.27** ॥ 1653

*nahi jātu durādharṣau*
*kākutsthau tava rāvaṇa ।*
*dharṣaṇaṃ cāśramasyāsya*
*kṣamiṣyētē tu rāghavau ॥* **3.51.28** ॥ 1654

*yathā tvayā kṛtaṃ karma*
*bhīruṇā lōkagarhitam ।*
*taskarācaritō mārgō*
*naiṣa vīraniṣēvitaḥ ॥* **3.51.29** ॥ 1655

*yuddhyasva yadi śūrō'si*
*muhūrtaṃ tiṣṭha rāvaṇa ।*
*śayiṣyasē hatō bhūmau*
*yathā bhrātā kharastathā ॥* **3.51.30** ॥ 1656

*parētakālē puruṣō*
*yat karma pratipadyatē ।*
*vināśāyātmanō'dharmyaṃ*
*pratipannō'si karma tat ॥* **3.51.31** ॥ 1657

*pāpānubandhō vai yasya*
*karmaṇaḥ kō nu tat pumān ।*
*kurvīta lōkādhipatiḥ*
*svayambhūrbhagavānapi ॥* **3.51.32** ॥ 1658

*ēvamuktvā śubhaṃ vākyaṃ*
*jaṭāyustasya rakṣasaḥ ।*
*nipapāta bhṛśaṃ pṛṣṭhē*
*daśagrīvasya vīryavān ॥* **3.51.33** ॥ 1659

*taṃ gṛhītvā nakhaistīkṣṇai -*
*rvidadāra samantataḥ ।*
*adhirūḍhō gajārōhō*
*yathā syād duṣṭavāraṇam ॥* **3.51.34** ॥ 1660

*vidadāra nakhairasya*
*tuṇḍaṃ pṛṣṭhē samarpayan ।*
*kēśāṃścōtpāṭayāmāsa*
*nakhapakṣamukhāyudhaḥ ॥* **3.51.35** ॥ 1661

*sa tathā gṛdhrarājēna*
*kliśyamānō muhurmuhuḥ ।*
*amarṣasphuritōṣṭhaḥ san*
*prākampata ca rākṣasaḥ ॥* **3.51.36** ॥ 1662

*sampariṣvajya vaidēhīṃ*
*vāmēnāṅkēna rāvaṇaḥ ।*
*talēnābhijaghānārtō*
*jaṭāyuṃ krōdhamūrcchitaḥ ॥* **3.51.37** ॥ 1663

*jaṭāyustamatikramya*
*tuṇḍēnāsya khagādhipaḥ ।*
*vāmabāhūn daśa tadā*
*vyapāharadariṃdamaḥ ॥* **3.51.38** ॥ 1664

*sañchinnabāhōḥ sadyō vai*
*bāhavaḥ sahasābhavan ।*
*viṣajvālāvalīyuktā*
*valmīkādiva pannagāḥ ॥* **3.51.39** ॥ 1665

*tataḥ krōdhād daśagrīvaḥ*
*sītāmutsṛjya vīryavān ।*
*muṣṭibhyāṃ caraṇābhyāṃ ca*
*gṛdhrarājamapōthayat ॥* **3.51.40** ॥ 1666

tatō muhūrtaṃ saṅgrāmō
babhūvātulavīryayōḥ ।
rākṣasānāṃ ca mukhyasya
pakṣiṇāṃ pravarasya ca ॥ **3.51.41** ॥ 1667

tasya vyāyacchamānasya
rāmasyārthē sa rāvaṇaḥ ।
pakṣau pādau ca pārśvau ca
khaḍgamuddhṛtya sō'cchinat ॥ **3.51.42** ॥ 1668

sacchinnapakṣaḥ sahasā
rakṣasā raudrakarmaṇā ।
nipapāta mahāgṛdhrō
dharaṇyāmalpajīvitaḥ ॥ **3.51.43** ॥ 1669

taṃ dṛṣṭvā patitaṃ bhūmau kṣatajārdra jaṭāyuṣam ।
abhyadhāvata vaidēhī svabandhumiva duḥkhitā ॥ **3.51.44** ॥ 1670

taṃ nīlajīmūtanikāśakalpaṃ
sapāṇḍurōraskamudāravīryam ।
dadarśa laṅkādhipatiḥ pṛthivyāṃ
jaṭāyuṣaṃ śāntamivāgnidāvam ॥ **3.51.45** ॥ 1671

tatastu taṃ patrarathaṃ mahītalē
nipātitaṃ rāvaṇavēgamarditam ।
punaśca saṅgṛhya śaśiprabhānanā
rurōda sītā janakātmajā tadā ॥ **3.51.46** ॥ 1672

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē ēkapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *dvipañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *rāvaṇēna sītāyā apaharaṇam*

*sā tu tārādhipamukhī*
*rāvaṇēna nirīkṣya tam ।*
*gṛdhrarājaṃ vinihataṃ*
*vilalāpa suduḥkhitā* ॥ **3.52.1** ॥ 1673

*nimittaṃ lakṣaṇaṃ svapnaṃ*
*śakunisvaradarśanam ।*
*avaśyaṃ sukhaduḥkhēṣu*
*narāṇāṃ paridṛśyatē* ॥ **3.52.2** ॥ 1674

*na nūnaṃ rāma jānāsi*
*mahadvyasanamātmanaḥ ।*
*dhāvanti nūnaṃ kākutstha*
*madarthaṃ mṛgapakṣiṇaḥ* ॥ **3.52.3** ॥ 1675

*ayaṃ hi kṛpayā rāma*
*māṃ trātumiha saṅgataḥ ।*
*śētē vinihatō bhūmau*
*mamābhāgyād vihaṅgamaḥ* ॥ **3.52.4** ॥ 1676

*trāhi māmadya kākutstha*
*lakṣmaṇēti varāṅganā।*
*susantrastā samākranda -*
*cchṛṇvatāṃ tu yathāntikē* ॥ **3.52.5** ॥ 1677

*tāṃ kliṣṭamālyābharaṇāṃ*
*vilapantīmanāthavat।*
*abhyadhāvata vaidēhīṃ*
*rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ* ॥ **3.52.6** ॥ 1678

*tāṃ latāmiva vēṣṭantī -*
*māliṅgantīṃ mahādrumān।*
*muñca muñcēti bahuśaḥ*
*prāpa tāṃ rākṣasādhipaḥ* ॥ **3.52.7** ॥ 1679

*krōśantīṃ rāma rāmēti*
*rāmēṇa rahitāṃ vanē।*
*jīvitāntāya kēśēṣu*
*jagrāhāntakasannibhaḥ* ॥ **3.52.8** ॥ 1680

*pradharṣitāyāṃ vaidēhyāṃ*
*babhūva sacarācaram।*
*jagat sarvamamaryādaṃ*
*tamasāndhēna saṃvṛtam* ॥ **3.52.9** ॥ 1681

*na vāti mārutastatra*
*niṣprabhō'bhūd divākaraḥ।*
*dṛṣṭvā sītāṃ parāmṛṣṭāṃ*
*dēvō divyēna cakṣuṣā* ॥ **3.52.10** ॥ 1682

*kṛtaṃ kāryamiti śrīmān*
*vyājahāra pitāmahaḥ ।*
*prahṛṣṭā vyathitāścāsan*
*sarvē tē paramarṣayaḥ ॥* **3.52.11** ॥ 1683

*dṛṣṭvā sītāṃ parāmṛṣṭāṃ*
*daṇḍakāraṇyavāsinaḥ ।*
*rāvaṇasya vināśaṃ ca*
*prāptaṃ buddhvā yadṛcchayā ॥* **3.52.12** ॥ 1684

*sa tu tāṃ rāma rāmēti*
*rudatīṃ lakṣmaṇēti ca ।*
*jagāmādāya cākāśaṃ*
*rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ ॥* **3.52.13** ॥ 1685

*taptābharaṇavarṇāṅgī*
*pītakauśēyavāsinī ।*
*rarāja rājaputrī tu*
*vidyutsaudāmanī yathā ॥* **3.52.14** ॥ 1686

*uddhūtēna ca vastrēṇa*
*tasyāḥ pītēna rāvaṇaḥ ।*
*adhikaṃ paribabhrāja*
*girirdīpta ivāgninā ॥* **3.52.15** ॥ 1687

*tasyāḥ paramakalyāṇyā -*
*stāmrāṇi surabhīṇi ca ।*
*padmapatrāṇi vaidēhyā*
*abhyakīryanta rāvaṇam ॥* **3.52.16** ॥ 1688

tasyāḥ kauśēyamuddhūta -
mākāśē kanakaprabham ।
babhau cādityarāgēṇa
tāmramabhramivātapē ॥ **3.52.17** ॥ 1689

tasyāstad vimalaṃ vaktra -
mākāśē rāvaṇāṅkagam ।
na rarāja vinā rāmaṃ
vinālamiva paṅkajam ॥ **3.52.18** ॥ 1690

babhūva jaladaṃ nīlaṃ
bhittvā candra ivōditaḥ ।
sulalāṭaṃ sukēśāntaṃ
padmagarbhābhamavraṇam ॥ **3.52.19** ॥ 1691

śuklaiḥ suvimalairdantaiḥ
prabhāvadbhiralaṅkṛtam ।
tasyāḥ sunayanaṃ vaktra -
mākāśē rāvaṇāṅkagam ॥ **3.52.20** ॥ 1692

ruditaṃ vyapamṛṣṭāsraṃ
candravatpriyadarśanam ।
sunāsaṃ cārutāmrōṣṭha -
mākāśē hāṭakaprabham ॥ **3.52.21** ॥ 1693

rākṣasēndrasamādhūtaṃ
tasyāstad vadanaṃ śubham ।
śuśubhē na vinā rāmaṃ
divā candra ivōditaḥ ॥ **3.52.22** ॥ 1694

*sā hēmavarṇā nīlāṅgaṃ*
*maithilī rākṣasādhipam ।*
*śuśubhē kāñcanī kāñcī*
*nīlaṃ gajamivāśritā ॥* **3.52.23** ॥ 1695

*sā padmapītā hēmābhā*
*rāvaṇaṃ janakātmajā ।*
*vidyud ghanamivāviśya*
*śuśubhē taptabhūṣaṇā ॥* **3.52.24** ॥ 1696

*tasyā bhūṣaṇaghōṣēṇa*
*vaidēhyā rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।*
*babhūva vimalō nīlaḥ*
*saghōṣa iva tōyadaḥ ॥* **3.52.25** ॥ 1697

*uttamāṅgacyutā tasyāḥ*
*puṣpavṛṣṭiḥ samantataḥ ।*
*sītāyā hriyamāṇāyāḥ*
*papāta dharaṇītalē ॥* **3.52.26** ॥ 1698

*sā tu rāvaṇavēgēna*
*puṣpavṛṣṭiḥ samantataḥ ।*
*samādhūtā daśagrīvaṃ*
*punarēvābhyavartata ॥* **3.52.27** ॥ 1699

*abhyavartata puṣpāṇāṃ*
*dhārā vaiśravaṇānujam ।*
*nakṣatramālā vimalā*
*mēruṃ nagamivōnnatam ॥* **3.52.28** ॥ 1700

*caraṇānnūpuraṃ bhraṣṭaṃ*
*vaidēhyā ratnabhūṣitam ।*
*vidyunmaṇḍalasaṅkāśaṃ*
*papāta dharaṇītalē ॥* **3.52.29** ॥ 1701

*tarupravālaraktā sā*
*nīlāṅgaṃ rākṣasēśvaram ।*
*praśōbhayata vaidēhī*
*gajaṃ kakṣyēva kāñcanī ॥* **3.52.30** ॥ 1702

*tāṃ mahōlkāmivākāśē*
*dīpyamānāṃ svatējasā ।*
*jahārākāśamāviśya*
*sītāṃ vaiśravaṇānujaḥ ॥* **3.52.31** ॥ 1703

*tasyāstānyagnivarṇāni*
*bhūṣaṇāni mahītalē ।*
*saghōṣāṇyavaśīryanta*
*kṣīṇāstārā ivāmbarāt ॥* **3.52.32** ॥ 1704

*tasyāḥ stanāntarād bhraṣṭō*
*hārastārādhipadyutiḥ ।*
*vaidēhyā nipatan bhāti*
*gaṅgēva gaganacyutā ॥* **3.52.33** ॥ 1705

*utpātavātābhiratā*
*nānādvijagaṇāyutāḥ ।*
*mā bhairiti vidhūtāgrā*
*vyājahruriva pādapāḥ ॥* **3.52.34** ॥ 1706

*nalinyō dhvastakamalā -*
*strastamīnajalēcarāḥ ।*
*sakhīmiva gatōtsāhāṃ*
*śōcantīva sma maithilīm ॥* **3.52.35** *॥* 1707

*samantādabhisampatya*
*siṃhavyāghramṛgadvijāḥ ।*
*anvadhāvaṃstadā rōṣāt*
*sītācchāyānugāminaḥ ॥* **3.52.36** *॥* 1708

*jalaprapātāsramukhāḥ*
*śṛṅgairucchritabāhubhiḥ ।*
*sītāyāṃ hriyamāṇāyāṃ*
*vikrōśantīva parvatāḥ ॥* **3.52.37** *॥* 1709

*hriyamāṇāṃ tu vaidēhīṃ*
*dṛṣṭvā dīnō divākaraḥ ।*
*pravidhvastaprabhaḥ śrīmā -*
*nāsīt pāṇḍuramaṇḍalaḥ ॥* **3.52.38** *॥* 1710

*nāsti dharmaḥ kutaḥ satyaṃ*
*nārjavaṃ nānṛśaṃsatā ।*
*yatra rāmasya vaidēhīṃ*
*sītāṃ harati rāvaṇaḥ ॥* **3.52.39** *॥* 1711

*iti bhūtāni sarvāṇi*
*gaṇaśaḥ paryadēvayan ।*
*vitrastakā dīnamukhā*
*rurudurmṛgapōtakāḥ ॥* **3.52.40** *॥* 1712

*udvīkṣyōdvīkṣya nayanai -*
*rbhayādiva vilakṣaṇaiḥ ।*
*supravēpitagātrāśca*
*babhūvurvanadēvatāḥ ॥* **3.52.41** ॥ 1713

*vikrōśantīṃ dṛḍhaṃ sītāṃ*
*dṛṣṭvā duḥkhaṃ tathā gatām ।*
*tāṃ tu lakṣmaṇa rāmēti*
*krōśantīṃ madhurasvarām ॥* **3.52.42** ॥ 1714

*avēkṣamāṇāṃ bahuśō*
*vaidēhīṃ dharaṇītalam ।*
*sa tāmākulakēśāntāṃ*
*vipramṛṣṭaviśēṣakām ।*
*jahārātmavināśāya*
*daśagrīvō manasvinīm ॥* **3.52.43** ॥ 1715

*tatastu sā cārudatī śucismitā*
*vinākṛtā bandhujanēna maithilī ।*
*apaśyatī rāghavalakṣmaṇāvubhau*
*vivarṇavaktrā bhayabhārapīḍitā ॥* **3.52.44** ॥ 1716

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē dvipañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *tripañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *sītayā rāvaṇasya dhikkāraṇam*

*khamutpatantaṃ taṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*maithilī janakātmajā ।*
*duḥkhitā paramōdvignā*
*bhayē mahati vartinī* ॥ **3.53.1** ॥ 1717

*rōṣarōdanatāmrākṣī*
*bhīmākṣaṃ rākṣasādhipam ।*
*rudatī karuṇaṃ sītā*
*hriyamāṇā tamabravīt* ॥ **3.53.2** ॥ 1718

*na vyapatrapasē nīca*
*karmaṇānēna rāvaṇa ।*
*jñātvā virahitāṃ yō māṃ*
*cōrayitvā palāyasē* ॥ **3.53.3** ॥ 1719

*tvayaiva nūnaṃ duṣṭātman*
*bhīruṇā hartumicchatā ।*
*mamāpavāhitō bhartā*
*mṛgarūpēṇa māyayā* ॥ **3.53.4** ॥ 1720

*yō hi māmudyatastrātuṃ*
*sō'pyayaṃ vinipātitaḥ ।*
*gṛdhrarājaḥ purāṇō'sau*
*śvaśurasya sakhā mama ॥* **3.53.5** *॥* 1721

*paramaṃ khalu tē vīryaṃ*
*dṛśyatē rākṣasādhama ।*
*viśrāvya nāmadhēyaṃ hi*
*yuddhē nāsmi jitā tvayā ॥* **3.53.6** *॥* 1722

*īdṛśaṃ garhitaṃ karma*
*kathaṃ kṛtvā na lajjasē ।*
*striyāścāharaṇaṃ nīca*
*rahitē ca parasya ca ॥* **3.53.7** *॥* 1723

*kathayiṣyanti lōkēṣu*
*puruṣāḥ karma kutsitam ।*
*sunṛśaṃsamadharmiṣṭhaṃ*
*tava śauṭīryamāninaḥ ॥* **3.53.8** *॥* 1724

*dhik tē śauryaṃ ca sattvaṃ ca*
*yattvayā kathitaṃ tadā ।*
*kulākrōśakaraṃ lōkē*
*dhik tē cāritramīdṛśam ॥* **3.53.9** *॥* 1725

*kiṃ śakyaṃ kartumēvaṃ hi*
*yajjavēnaiva dhāvasi ।*
*muhūrtamapi tiṣṭha tvaṃ*
*na jīvan pratiyāsyasi ॥* **3.53.10** *॥* 1726

*nahi cakṣuḥpathaṃ prāpya*
*tayōḥ pārthivaputrayōḥ ।*
*sasainyō'pi samarthastvaṃ*
*muhūrtamapi jīvitum ॥* **3.53.11** ॥ 1727

*na tvaṃ tayōḥ śarasparśa*
*sōḍhuṃ śaktaḥ kathañcana ।*
*vanē prajvalitasyēva*
*sparśamagnērvihaṅgamaḥ ॥* **3.53.12** ॥ 1728

*sādhu kṛtvā"tmanaḥ pathyaṃ*
*sādhu māṃ muñca rāvaṇa ।*
*matpradharṣaṇasaṅkruddhō*
*bhrātrā saha patirmama ॥* **3.53.13** ॥ 1729

*vidhāsyati vināśāya*
*tvaṃ māṃ yadi na muñcasi ।*
*yēna tvaṃ vyavasāyēna*
*balānmāṃ hartumicchasi ॥* **3.53.14** ॥ 1730

*vyavasāyastu tē nīca*
*bhaviṣyati nirarthakaḥ ।*
*nahyahaṃ tamapaśyantī*
*bhartāraṃ vibudhōpamam ॥* **3.53.15** ॥ 1731

*utsahē śatruvaśagā*
*prāṇān dhārayituṃ ciram ।*
*na nūnaṃ cātmanaḥ śrēyaḥ*
*pathyaṃ vā samavēkṣasē ॥* **3.53.16** ॥ 1732

*mṛtyukālē yathā martyō*
*viparītāni sēvatē ।*
*mumūrṣūṇāṃ tu sarvēṣāṃ*
*yat pathyaṃ tanna rōcatē ॥* **3.53.17** ॥ 1733

*paśyāmīha hi kaṇṭhē tvāṃ*
*kālapāśāvapāśitam ।*
*yathā cāsmin bhayasthānē*
*na bibhēṣi niśācara ॥* **3.53.18** ॥ 1734

*vyaktaṃ hiraṇmayāṃstvaṃ hi*
*sampaśyasi mahīruhān ।*
*nadīṃ vaitaraṇīṃ ghōrāṃ*
*rudhiraughavivāhinīm ॥* **3.53.19** ॥ 1735

*khaḍgapatravanaṃ caiva*
*bhīmaṃ paśyasi rāvaṇa ।*
*taptakāñcanapuṣpāṃ ca*
*vaidūryapravaracchadām ॥* **3.53.20** ॥ 1736

*drakṣyasē śālmalīṃ tīkṣṇā -*
*māyasaiḥ kaṇṭakaiścitām ।*
*nahi tvamīdṛśaṃ kṛtvā*
*tasyālīkaṃ mahātmanaḥ ॥* **3.53.21** ॥ 1737

*dhārituṃ śakṣyasi ciraṃ*
*viṣaṃ pītvēva nirghṛṇa ।*
*baddhastvaṃ kālapāśēna*
*durnivārēṇa rāvaṇa ॥* **3.53.22** ॥ 1738

*kva gatō lapsyasē śarma*
*mama bharturmahātmanaḥ ।*
*nimēṣāntaramātrēṇa*
*vinā bhrātaramāhavē ॥* **3.53.23** ॥ 1739

*rākṣasā nihatā yēna*
*sahasrāṇi caturdaśa ।*
*kathaṃ sa rāghavō vīraḥ*
*sarvāstrakuśalō balī ॥* **3.53.24** ॥ 1740

*na tvāṃ hanyāccharaistīkṣṇai -*
*riṣṭabhāryāpahāriṇam ।*
*ētaccānyacca paruṣaṃ*
*vaidēhī rāvaṇāṅkagā ।*
*bhayaśōkasamāviṣṭā*
*karuṇaṃ vilalāpa ha ॥* **3.53.25** ॥ 1741

*tadā bhṛśārtāṃ bahu caiva bhāṣiṇīṃ*
*vilāpapūrvaṃ karuṇaṃ ca bhāminīm ।*
*jahāra pāpastaruṇīṃ vicēṣṭatīṃ*
*nṛpātmajāmāgatagātravēpathuḥ ॥* **3.53.26** ॥ 1742

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē tripañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *catuḥpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***sītayā pañcavānarāṇāṃ madhyē svābhūṣaṇavastrāṇāṃ pātanaṃ laṅkāṃ gatvā rāvaṇēna sītāyāḥ svāntaḥpurē rakṣaṇaṃ janasthānē guptacaratayā nivāsaṃ kartumaṣṭānāṃ rākṣasānāṃ prēṣaṇaṃ ca***

*hriyamāṇā tu vaidēhī*
*kañcinnāthamapaśyatī।*
*dadarśa giriśṛṅgasthān*
*pañca vānarapuṅgavān* ॥ **3.54.1** ॥ 1743

*tēṣāṃ madhyē viśālākṣī*
*kauśēyaṃ kanakaprabham।*
*uttarīyaṃ varārōhā*
*śubhānyābharaṇāni ca* ॥ **3.54.2** ॥ 1744

*mumōca yadi rāmāya*
*śaṃsēyuriti bhāminī।*
*vastramutsṛjya tanmadhyē*
*nikṣiptaṃ sahabhūṣaṇam* ॥ **3.54.3** ॥ 1745

*sambhramāt tu daśagrīva -*
*statkarma ca na buddhavān ।*
*piṅgākṣāstāṃ viśālākṣīṃ*
*nētrairanimiṣairiva ॥* **3.54.4** ॥ 1746

*vikrōśantīṃ tadā sītāṃ*
*dadṛśurvānarōttamāḥ ।*
*sa ca pampāmatikramya*
*laṅkāmabhimukhaḥ purīm ॥* **3.54.5** ॥ 1747

*jagāma maithilīṃ gṛhya*
*rudatīṃ rākṣasēśvaraḥ ।*
*tāṃ jahāra susaṃhṛṣṭō*
*rāvaṇō mṛtyumātmanaḥ ॥* **3.54.6** ॥ 1748

*utsaṅgēnaiva bhujagīṃ*
*tīkṣṇadaṃṣṭrāṃ mahāviṣām ।*
*vanāni saritaḥ śailān*
*sarāṃsi ca vihāyasā ॥* **3.54.7** ॥ 1749

*sa kṣipraṃ samatīyāya*
*śaraścāpādiva cyutaḥ ।*
*timinakranikētaṃ tu*
*varuṇālayamakṣayam ॥* **3.54.8** ॥ 1750

*saritāṃ śaraṇaṃ gatvā*
*samatīyāya sāgaram ।*
*sambhramāt parivṛttōrmī*
*ruddhamīnamahōragaḥ ॥* **3.54.9** ॥ 1751

*vaidēhyāṃ hriyamāṇāyāṃ*
*babhūva varuṇālayaḥ ।*
*antarikṣagatā vācaḥ*
*sasṛjuścāraṇāstadā ॥* **3.54.10** ॥ 1752

*ētadantō daśagrīva*
*iti siddhāstathābruvan ।*
*sa tu sītāṃ vicēṣṭantī -*
*maṅkēnādāya rāvaṇaḥ ॥* **3.54.11** ॥ 1753

*pravivēśa purīṃ laṅkāṃ*
*rūpiṇīṃ mṛtyumātmanaḥ ।*
*sō'bhigamya purīṃ laṅkāṃ*
*suvibhaktamahāpathām ॥* **3.54.12** ॥ 1754

*saṃrūḍhakakṣyāṃ bahulāṃ*
*svamantaḥpuramāviśat ।*
*tatra tāmasitāpāṅgīṃ*
*śōkamōhasamanvitām ॥* **3.54.13** ॥ 1755

*nidadhē rāvaṇaḥ sītāṃ*
*mayō māyāmivāsurīm ।*
*abravīcca daśagrīvaḥ*
*piśācīrghōradarśanāḥ ॥* **3.54.14** ॥ 1756

*yathā naināṃ pumān strī vā*
*sītāṃ paśyatyasammataḥ ।*
*muktāmaṇisuvarṇāni*
*vastrāṇyābharaṇāni ca ॥* **3.54.15** ॥ 1757

*yad yadicchēt tadaivāsyā*
*dēyaṃ macchandatō yathā ।*
*yā ca vakṣyati vaidēhīṃ*
*vacanaṃ kiñcidapriyam ॥* **3.54.16** ॥ 1758

*ajñānād yadi vā jñānā -*
*nna tasyā jīvitaṃ priyam ।*
*tathōktvā rākṣasīstāstu*
*rākṣasēndraḥ pratāpavān ॥* **3.54.17** ॥ 1759

*niṣkramyāntaḥpurāt tasmāt*
*kiṃ kṛtyamiti cintayan ।*
*dadarśāṣṭau mahāvīryān*
*rākṣasān piśitāśanān ॥* **3.54.18** ॥ 1760

*sa tān dṛṣṭvā mahāvīryō*
*varadānēna mōhitaḥ ।*
*uvāca tānidaṃ vākyaṃ*
*praśasya balavīryataḥ ॥* **3.54.19** ॥ 1761

*nānāpraharaṇāḥ kṣipra -*
*mitō gacchata satvarāḥ ।*
*janasthānaṃ hatasthānaṃ*
*bhūtaṃ pūrvaṃ kharālayam ॥* **3.54.20** ॥ 1762

*tatrāsyatāṃ janasthānē*
*śūnyē nihatarākṣasē ।*
*pauruṣaṃ balamāśritya*
*trāsamutsṛjya dūrataḥ ॥* **3.54.21** ॥ 1763

*bahusainyaṃ mahāvīryaṃ*
*janasthānē nivēśitam ।*
*sadūṣaṇakharaṃ yuddhē*
*nihataṃ rāmasāyakaiḥ ॥* **3.54.22** ॥ 1764

*tataḥ krōdhō mamāpūrvō*
*dhairyasyōpari vardhatē ।*
*vairaṃ ca sumahajjātaṃ*
*rāmaṃ prati sudāruṇam ॥* **3.54.23** ॥ 1765

*niryātayitumicchāmi*
*tacca vairaṃ mahāripōḥ ।*
*nahi lapsyāmyahaṃ nidrā -*
*mahatvā saṃyugē ripum ॥* **3.54.24** ॥ 1766

*taṃ tvidānīmahaṃ hatvā*
*kharadūṣaṇa ghātinam ।*
*rāmaṃ śarmōpalapsyāmi*
*dhanaṃ labdhvēva nirdhanaḥ ॥* **3.54.25** ॥ 1767

*janasthānē vasadbhistu*
*bhavadbhī rāmamāśritā ।*
*pravṛttirupanētavyā*
*kiṃ karōtīti tattvataḥ ॥* **3.54.26** ॥ 1768

*apramādācca gantavyaṃ*
*sarvairēva niśācaraiḥ ।*
*kartavyaśca sadā yatnō*
*rāghavasya vadhaṃ prati ॥* **3.54.27** ॥ 1769

*yuṣmākaṃ tu balaṃ jñātaṃ*
*bahuśō raṇamūrdhani ।*
*ataścāsmiñjanasthānē*
*mayā yūyaṃ nivēśitāḥ ॥* **3.54.28** ॥ 1770

*tataḥ priyaṃ vākyamupētya rākṣasā*
*mahārthamaṣṭāvabhivādya rāvaṇam ।*
*vihāya laṅkāṃ sahitāḥ pratasthirē*
*yatō janasthānamalakṣyadarśanāḥ ॥* **3.54.29** ॥ 1771

*tatastu sītāmupalabhya rāvaṇaḥ*
*susamprahṛṣṭaḥ parigṛhya maithilīm ।*
*prasajya rāmēṇa ca vairamuttamaṃ*
*babhūva mōhānmuditaḥ sa rāvaṇaḥ ॥* **3.54.30** ॥ 1772

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē catuḥpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *pañcapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***rāvaṇaḥ sītāṃ svāntaḥpuraṃ darśayitvā tvaṃ mē bhāryā bhavēti prairayat***

*sandiśya rākṣasān ghōrān*
*rāvaṇō'ṣṭau mahābalān।*
*ātmānaṃ buddhivaiklavyāt*
*kṛtakṛtyamamanyata* ॥ **3.55.1** ॥ 1773

*sa cintayānō vaidēhīṃ*
*kāmabāṇaiḥ prapīḍitaḥ।*
*pravivēśa gṛhaṃ ramyaṃ*
*sītāṃ draṣṭumabhitvaran* ॥ **3.55.2** ॥ 1774

*sa praviśya tu tadvēśma*
*rāvaṇō rākṣasādhipaḥ।*
*apaśyad rākṣasīmadhyē*
*sītāṃ duḥkhaparāyaṇām* ॥ **3.55.3** ॥ 1775

*aśrupūrṇamukhīṃ dīnāṃ*
*śōkabhārāvapīḍitām।*

*vāyuvēgairivākrāntāṃ*
*majjantīṃ nāvamarṇavē* ॥ **3.55.4** ॥ 1776

*mṛgayūthaparibhraṣṭāṃ*
*mṛgīṃ śvabhirivāvṛtām* ।
*adhōgatamukhīṃ sītāṃ*
*tāmabhyētya niśācaraḥ* ॥ **3.55.5** ॥ 1777

*tāṃ tu śōkavaśād dīnā -*
*mavaśāṃ rākṣasādhipaḥ* ।
*sa balād darśayāmāsa*
*gṛhaṃ dēvagṛhōpamam* ॥ **3.55.6** ॥ 1778

*harmyaprāsādasambādhaṃ*
*strīsahasraniṣēvitam* ।
*nānāpakṣigaṇairjuṣṭaṃ*
*nānāratnasamanvitam* ॥ **3.55.7** ॥ 1779

*dāntakaistāpanīyaiśca*
*sphāṭikai rājataistathā* ।
*vajravaidūryacitraiśca*
*stambhairdṛṣṭimanōramaiḥ* ॥ **3.55.8** ॥ 1780

*divyadundubhinirghōṣaṃ*
*taptakāñcanabhūṣaṇam* ।
*sōpānaṃ kāñcanaṃ citra -*
*mārurōha tayā saha* ॥ **3.55.9** ॥ 1781

*dāntakā rājatāścaiva*
*gavākṣāḥ priyadarśanāḥ* ।

*hēmajālāvṛtāścāsaṃ -*
*statra prāsādapaṅktayaḥ* ॥ **3.55.10** ॥ 1782

*sudhāmaṇivicitrāṇi*
*bhūmibhāgāni sarvaśaḥ* ।
*daśagrīvaḥ svabhavanē*
*prādarśayata maithilīm* ॥ **3.55.11** ॥ 1783

*dīrghikāḥ puṣkariṇyaśca*
*nānāpuṣpasamāvṛtāḥ* ।
*rāvaṇō darśayāmāsa*
*sītāṃ śōkaparāyaṇām* ॥ **3.55.12** ॥ 1784

*darśayitvā tu vaidēhīṃ*
*kṛtsnaṃ tadbhavanōttamam* ।
*uvāca vākyaṃ pāpātmā*
*sītāṃ lōbhitumicchayā* ॥ **3.55.13** ॥ 1785

*daśa rākṣasakōṭyaśca*
*dvāviṃśatirathāparāḥ* ।
*varjayitvā jarāvṛddhān*
*bālāṃśca rajanīcarān* ॥ **3.55.14** ॥ 1786

*tēṣāṃ prabhurahaṃ sītē*
*sarvēṣāṃ bhīmakarmaṇām* ।
*sahasramēkamēkasya*
*mama kāryapuraḥsaram* ॥ **3.55.15** ॥ 1787

*yadidaṃ rājyatantraṃ mē*
*tvayi sarvaṃ pratiṣṭhitam* ।

*jīvitaṃ ca viśālākṣi*
*tvaṃ mē prāṇairgarīyasī* ॥ **3.55.16** ॥ 1788

*bahvīnāmuttamastrīṇāṃ*
*mama yō'sau parigrahaḥ* ।
*tāsāṃ tvamīśvarī sītē*
*mama bhāryā bhava priyē* ॥ **3.55.17** ॥ 1789

*sādhu kiṃ tē'nyathābuddhyā*
*rōcayasva vacō mama* ।
*bhajasva māmabhitaptasya*
*prasādaṃ kartumarhasi* ॥ **3.55.18** ॥ 1790

*parikṣiptā samudrēṇa*
*laṅkēyaṃ śatayōjanā* ।
*nēyaṃ dharṣayituṃ śakyā*
*sēndrairapi surāsuraiḥ* ॥ **3.55.19** ॥ 1791

*na dēvēṣu na yakṣēṣu*
*na gandharvēṣu narṣiṣu* ।
*ahaṃ paśyāmi lōkēṣu*
*yō mē vīryasamō bhavēt* ॥ **3.55.20** ॥ 1792

*rājyabhraṣṭēna dīnēna*
*tāpasēna padātinā* ।
*kiṃ kariṣyasi rāmēṇa*
*mānuṣēṇālpatējasā* ॥ **3.55.21** ॥ 1793

*bhajasva sītē māmēva*
*bhartāhaṃ sadṛśastava* ।

*yauvanaṃ tvadhruvaṃ bhīru*
*ramasvēha mayā saha* ॥ **3.55.22** ॥ 1794

*darśanē mā kṛthā buddhiṃ*
*rāghavasya varānanē* ।
*kāsya śaktirihāgantu -*
*mapi sītē manōrathaiḥ* ॥ **3.55.23** ॥ 1795

*na śakyō vāyurākāśē*
*pāśairbaddhaṃ mahājavaḥ* ।
*dīpyamānasya vāpyagnē -*
*rgrahītuṃ vimalāḥ śikhāḥ* ॥ **3.55.24** ॥ 1796

*trayāṇāmapi lōkānāṃ*
*na taṃ paśyāmi śōbhanē* ।
*vikramēṇa nayēd yastvāṃ*
*madbāhuparipālitām* ॥ **3.55.25** ॥ 1797

*laṅkāyāḥ sumahadrājya -*
*midaṃ tvamanupālaya* ।
*tvatprēṣyā madvidhāścaiva*
*dēvāścāpi carācaram* ॥ **3.55.26** ॥ 1798

*abhiṣēkajalaklinnā*
*tuṣṭā ca ramayasva ca* ।
*duṣkṛtaṃ yatpurā karma*
*vanavāsēna tadgatam* ॥ **3.55.27** ॥ 1799

*yacca tē sukṛtaṃ karma*
*tasyēha phalamāpnuhi* ।

*iha sarvāṇi mālyāni*
*divyagandhāni maithili* ॥ **3.55.28** ॥ 1800

*bhūṣaṇāni ca mukhyāni*
*tāni sēva mayā saha* ।
*puṣpakaṃ nāma suśrōṇi*
*bhrāturvaiśravaṇasya mē* ॥ **3.55.29** ॥ 1801

*vimānaṃ sūryasaṅkāśaṃ*
*tarasā nirjitaṃ raṇē* ।
*viśālaṃ ramaṇīyaṃ ca*
*tadvimānaṃ manōjavam* ॥ **3.55.30** ॥ 1802

*tatra sītē mayā sārdhaṃ*
*viharasva yathāsukham* ।
*vadanaṃ padmasaṅkāśaṃ*
*vimalaṃ cārudarśanam* ॥ **3.55.31** ॥ 1803

*śōkārtaṃ tu varārōhē*
*na bhrājati varānanē* ।
*ēvaṃ vadati tasmin sā*
*vastrāntēna varāṅganā* ॥ **3.55.32** ॥ 1804

*pidhāyēndunibhaṃ sītā*
*mandamaśrūṇyavartayat* ।
*dhyāyantīṃ tāmivāsvasthāṃ*
*sītāṃ cintāhataprabhām* ॥ **3.55.33** ॥ 1805

*uvāca vacanaṃ vīrō*
*rāvaṇō rajanīcaraḥ* ।

alaṃ vrīḍēna vaidēhi
dharmalōpakṛtēna tē ॥ **3.55.34** ॥ 1806

ārṣō'yaṃ dēvi niṣpandō
yastvāmabhibhaviṣyati ।
ētau pādau mayā snigdhau
śirōbhiḥ paripīḍitau ॥ **3.55.35** ॥ 1807

prasādaṃ kuru mē kṣipraṃ
vaśyō dāsō'hamasmi tē ।
imāḥ śūnyā mayā vācaḥ
śuṣyamāṇēna bhāṣitāḥ ॥ **3.55.36** ॥ 1808

na cāpi rāvaṇaḥ kāñci -
nmūrdhnā strīṃ praṇamēta ha ।
ēvamuktvā daśagrīvō
maithilīṃ janakātmajām ।
kṛtāntavaśamāpannō
mamēyamiti manyatē ॥ **3.55.37** ॥ 1809

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē pañcapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ ṣaṭpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

***sītā śrīrāmē svānurāgaṃ sandarśya rāvaṇaṃ bhartsayāmāsa rāvaṇasyājñayā rākṣasyastāmaśōkavāṭikāṃ nītvā bhīṣayāmāsuḥ***

*sā tathōktā tu vaidēhī*
*nirbhayā śōkakarśitā ।*
*tṛṇamantarataḥ kṛtvā*
*rāvaṇaṃ pratyabhāṣata* ॥ **3.56.1** ॥ 1810

*rājā daśarathō nāma*
*dharmasēturivācalaḥ ।*
*satyasandhaḥ parijñātō*
*yasya putraḥ sa rāghavaḥ* ॥ **3.56.2** ॥ 1811

*rāmō nāma sa dharmātmā*
*triṣu lōkēṣu viśrutaḥ ।*
*dīrghabāhurviśālākṣō*
*daivataṃ sa patirmama* ॥ **3.56.3** ॥ 1812

*ikṣvākūṇāṃ kulē jātaḥ*
*siṃhaskandhō mahādyutiḥ ।*

*lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā*
*yastē prāṇān vadhiṣyati* ॥ **3.56.4** ॥ 1813

*pratyakṣaṃ yadyahaṃ tasya*
*tvayā vai dharṣitā balāt*।
*śayitā tvaṃ hataḥ saṅkhyē*
*janasthānē yathā kharaḥ* ॥ **3.56.5** ॥ 1814

*ya ētē rākṣasāḥ prōktā*
*ghōrarūpā mahābalāḥ*।
*rāghavē nirviṣāḥ sarvē*
*suparṇē pannagā yathā* ॥ **3.56.6** ॥ 1815

*tasya jyāvipramuktāstē*
*śarāḥ kāñcanabhūṣaṇāḥ*।
*śarīraṃ vidhamiṣyanti*
*gaṅgākūlamivōrmayaḥ* ॥ **3.56.7** ॥ 1816

*asurairvā surairvā tvaṃ*
*yadyavadhyō'si rāvaṇa*।
*utpādya sumahad vairaṃ*
*jīvaṃstasya na mōkṣyasē* ॥ **3.56.8** ॥ 1817

*sa tē jīvitaśēṣasya*
*rāghavō'ntakarō balī*।
*paśōryūpagatasyēva*
*jīvitaṃ tava durlabham* ॥ **3.56.9** ॥ 1818

*yadi paśyēt sa rāmastvāṃ*
*rōṣadīptēna cakṣuṣā*।

*rakṣastvamadya nirdagdhō*
*yathā rudrēṇa manmathaḥ* ॥ **3.56.10** ॥ 1819

*yaścandraṃ nabhasō bhūmau*
*pātayēnnāśayēta vā* ।
*sāgaraṃ śōṣayēd vāpi*
*sa sītāṃ mōcayēdiha* ॥ **3.56.11** ॥ 1820

*gatāsustvaṃ gataśrīkō*
*gatasattvō gatēndriyaḥ* ।
*laṅkā vaidhavyasaṃyuktā*
*tvatkṛtēna bhaviṣyati* ॥ **3.56.12** ॥ 1821

*na tē pāpamidaṃ karma*
*sukhōdarkaṃ bhaviṣyati* ।
*yāhaṃ nītā vinābhāvaṃ*
*patipārśvāt tvayā balāt* ॥ **3.56.13** ॥ 1822

*sa hi dēvarasaṃyuktō*
*mama bhartā mahādyutiḥ* ।
*nirbhayō vīryamāśritya*
*śūnyē vasati daṇḍakē* ॥ **3.56.14** ॥ 1823

*sa tē vīryaṃ balaṃ darpa -*
*mutsēkaṃ ca tathāvidham* ।
*apanēṣyati gātrēbhyaḥ*
*śaravarṣēṇa saṃyugē* ॥ **3.56.15** ॥ 1824

*yadā vināśō bhūtānāṃ*
*dṛśyatē kālacōditaḥ* ।

*tadā kāryē pramādyanti*
*narāḥ kālavaśaṃ gatāḥ* ॥ **3.56.16** ॥ 1825

*māṃ pradhṛṣya sa tē kālaḥ*
*prāptō'yaṃ rākṣasādhama* ।
*ātmanō rākṣasānāṃ ca*
*vadhāyāntaḥpurasya ca* ॥ **3.56.17** ॥ 1826

*na śakyā yajñamadhyasthā*
*vēdiḥ srugbhāṇḍamaṇḍitā* ।
*dvijātimantrasampūtā*
*caṇḍālēnāvamarditum* ॥ **3.56.18** ॥ 1827

*tathāhaṃ dharmanityasya*
*dharmapatnī dṛḍhavratā* ।
*tvayā spraṣṭuṃ na śakyāhaṃ*
*rākṣasādhama pāpinā* ॥ **3.56.19** ॥ 1828

*krīḍantī rājahaṃsēna*
*padmaṣaṇḍēṣu nityaśaḥ* ।
*haṃsī sā tṛṇamadhyasthaṃ*
*kathaṃ drakṣyēta madgukam* ॥ **3.56.20** ॥ 1829

*idaṃ śarīraṃ niḥsaṃjñaṃ*
*bandha vā ghātayasva vā* ।
*nēdaṃ śarīraṃ rakṣyaṃ mē*
*jīvitaṃ vāpi rākṣasa* ॥ **3.56.21** ॥ 1830

*na tu śakyamapakrōśaṃ*
*pṛthivyāṃ dātumātmanaḥ* ।

*ēvamuktvā tu vaidēhī*
*krōdhāt suparuṣaṃ vacaḥ* ॥ **3.56.22** ॥ 1831

*rāvaṇaṃ jānakī tatra*
*punarnōvāca kiñcana*।
*sītāyā vacanaṃ śrutvā*
*paruṣaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam* ॥ **3.56.23** ॥ 1832

*pratyuvāca tataḥ sītāṃ*
*bhayasandarśanaṃ vacaḥ*।
*śṛṇu maithili madvākyaṃ*
*māsān dvādaśa bhāmini* ॥ **3.56.24** ॥ 1833

*kālēnānēna nābhyēṣi*
*yadi māṃ cāruhāsini*।
*tatastvāṃ prātarāśārthaṃ*
*sūdāśchētsyanti lēśaśaḥ* ॥ **3.56.25** ॥ 1834

*ityuktvā paruṣaṃ vākyaṃ*
*rāvaṇaḥ śatrurāvaṇaḥ*।
*rākṣasīśca tataḥ kruddha*
*idaṃ vacanamabravīt* ॥ **3.56.26** ॥ 1835

*śīghramēva hi rākṣasyō*
*virūpā ghōradarśanāḥ*।
*darpamasyāpanēṣyantu*
*māṃsaśōṇitabhōjanāḥ* ॥ **3.56.27** ॥ 1836

*vacanādēva tāstasya*
*sughōrā ghōradarśanāḥ*।

*kṛtaprāñjalayō bhūtvā*
*maithilīṃ paryavārayan* ॥ **3.56.28** ॥ 1837

*sa tāḥ prōvāca rājāsau*
*rāvaṇō ghōradarśanāḥ* ।
*pracalya caraṇōtkarśai -*
*rdārayanniva mēdinīm* ॥ **3.56.29** ॥ 1838

*aśōkavanikāmadhyē*
*maithilī nīyatāmiti* ।
*tatrēyaṃ rakṣyatāṃ gūḍhaṃ*
*yuṣmābhiḥ parivāritā* ॥ **3.56.30** ॥ 1839

*tatraināṃ tarjanairghōraiḥ*
*punaḥ sāntvaiśca maithilīm* ।
*ānayadhvaṃ vaśaṃ sarvā*
*vanyāṃ gajavadhūmiva* ॥ **3.56.31** ॥ 1840

*iti pratisamādiṣṭā*
*rākṣasyō rāvaṇēna tāḥ* ।
*aśōkavanikāṃ jagmu -*
*rmaithilīṃ parigṛhya tu* ॥ **3.56.32** ॥ 1841

*sarvakāmaphalairvṛkṣai -*
*rnānāpuṣpaphalairvṛtām* ।
*sarvakālamadaiścāpi*
*dvijaiḥ samupasēvitām* ॥ **3.56.33** ॥ 1842

*sā tu śōkaparītāṅgī*
*maithilī janakātmajā* ।

*rākṣasīvaśamāpannā*
*vyāghrīṇāṃ hariṇī yathā* ॥ **3.56.34** ॥ 1843

*śōkēna mahatā grastā*
*maithilī janakātmajā* ।
*na śarma labhatē bhīruḥ*
*pāśabaddhā mṛgī yathā* ॥ **3.56.35** ॥ 1844

*na vindatē tatra tu śarma maithilī*
*virūpanētrābhiratīva tarjitā* ।
*patiṃ smarantī dayitaṃ ca dēvaraṃ*
*vicētanābhūd bhayaśōkapīḍitā* ॥ **3.56.36** ॥ 1845

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ṣaṭpañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *prakṣiptaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *brahmaṇa ādēśēnēndrasya nidrayā saha laṅkāyāṃ pravēśastēna sītāyai divyakṣīrasya dānaṃ tathā visṛṣṭasya tasya tatō nivartanaṃ ca*

*pravēśitāyāṃ sītāyāṃ*
*laṅkāṃ prati pitāmahaḥ ।*
*tadā prōvāca dēvēndraṃ*
*parituṣṭaṃ śatakratum ॥* **1** ॥ 1846

*trailōkyasya hitārthāya*
*rakṣasāmahitāya ca ।*
*laṅkāṃ pravēśitā sītā*
*rāvaṇēna durātmanā ॥* **2** ॥ 1847

*pativratā mahābhāgā*
*nityaṃ caiva sukhaidhitā ।*
*apaśyantī ca bhartāraṃ*
*paśyantī rākṣasījanam ॥* **3** ॥ 1848

*rākṣasībhiḥ parivṛtā*
*bhartṛdarśanalālasā ।*

niviṣṭā hi purī laṅkā
tīrē nadanadīpatēḥ ॥ **4** ॥ 1849

kathaṃ jñāsyati tāṃ rāma -
statrasthāṃ tāmaninditām ।
duḥkhaṃ sañcintayantī sā
bahuśaḥ paridurlabhā ॥ **5** ॥ 1850

prāṇayātrāmakurvāṇā
prāṇāṃstyakṣyatyasaṃśayam ।
sa bhūyaḥ saṃśayō jātaḥ
sītāyāḥ prāṇasaṅkṣayē ॥ **6** ॥ 1851

sa tvaṃ śīghramitō gatvā
sītāṃ paśya śubhānanām ।
praviśya nagarīṃ laṅkāṃ
prayaccha haviruttamam ॥ **7** ॥ 1852

ēvamuktō'tha dēvēndraḥ
purīṃ rāvaṇapālitām ।
āgacchannidrayā sārdhaṃ
bhagavān pākaśāsanaḥ ॥ **8** ॥ 1853

nidrāṃ cōvāca gaccha tvaṃ
rākṣasān sampramōhaya ।
sā tathōktā maghavatā
dēvī paramaharṣitā ॥ **9** ॥ 1854

dēvakāryārthasiddhyarthaṃ
prāmōhayata rākṣasān ।

ētasminnantarē dēvaḥ
sahasrākṣaḥ śacīpatiḥ ॥ **10** ॥ 1855

āsasāda vanasthāṃ tāṃ
vacanaṃ cēdamabravīt ।
dēvarājō'smi bhadraṃ tē
iha cāsmi śucismitē ॥ **11** ॥ 1856

ahaṃ tvāṃ kāryasiddhyarthaṃ
rāghavasya mahātmanaḥ ।
sāhāyyaṃ kalpayiṣyāmi
mā śucō janakātmajē ॥ **12** ॥ 1857

matprasādāt samudraṃ sa
tariṣyati balaiḥ saha ।
mayaivēha ca rākṣasyō
māyayā mōhitāḥ śubhē ॥ **13** ॥ 1858

tasmādannamidaṃ sītē
haviṣyānnamahaṃ svayam ।
sa tvāṃ saṅgṛhya vaidēhi
āgataḥ saha nidrayā ॥ **14** ॥ 1859

ētadatsyasi maddhastā -
nna tvāṃ bādhiṣyatē śubhē ।
kṣudhā tṛṣā ca rambhōru
varṣāṇāmayutairapi ॥ **15** ॥ 1860

ēvamuktā tu dēvēndra -
muvāca pariśaṅkitā ।

*kathaṃ jānāmi dēvēndraṃ*
*tvāmihasthaṃ śacīpatim* ॥ **16** ॥ 1861

*dēvaliṅgāni dṛṣṭāni*
*rāmalakṣmaṇasannidhau* ।
*tāni darśaya dēvēndra*
*yadi tvaṃ dēvarāṭ svayam* ॥ **17** ॥ 1862

*sītāyā vacanaṃ śrutvā*
*tathā cakrē śacīpatiḥ* ।
*pṛthivīṃ nāspṛśat padbhyā -*
*manimēṣēkṣaṇāni ca* ॥ **18** ॥ 1863

*arajō'mbaradhārī ca*
*namlānakusumastathā* ।
*taṃ jñātvā lakṣaṇaiḥ sītā*
*vāsavaṃ pariharṣitā* ॥ **19** ॥ 1864

*uvāca vākyaṃ rudatī*
*bhagavan rāghavaṃ prati* ।
*saha bhrātrā mahābāhu -*
*rdiṣṭyā mē śrutimāgataḥ* ॥ **20** ॥ 1865

*yathā mē śvaśurō rājā*
*yathā ca mithilādhipaḥ* ।
*tathā tvāmadya paśyāmi*
*sanāthō mē patistvayā* ॥ **21** ॥ 1866

*tavājñayā ca dēvēndra*
*payōbhūtamidaṃ haviḥ* ।

aśiṣyāmi tvayā dattaṃ
raghūṇāṃ kulavardhanam ॥ **22** ॥ 1867

indrahastād gṛhītvā tat
pāyasaṃ sā śucismitā ।
nyavēdayata bhartrē sā
lakṣmaṇāya ca maithilī ॥ **23** ॥ 1868

yadi jīvati mē bhartā
saha bhrātrā mahābalaḥ ।
idamastu tayōrbhaktyā
tadāśnāt pāyasaṃ svayam ॥ **24** ॥ 1869

itīva tat prāśya havirvarānanā
jahau kṣudhāduḥkhasamudbhavaṃ ca tam ।
indrāt pravṛttimupalabhya jānakī
kākutsthayōḥ prītamanā babhūva ॥ **25** ॥ 1870

sa cāpi śakrastridivālayaṃ tadā
prītō yayau rāghavakāryasiddhayē ।
āmantrya sītāṃ sa tatō mahātmā
jagāma nidrāsahitaḥ svamālayam ॥ **26** ॥ 1871

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē prakṣiptaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *saptapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śrīrāmasya mṛgaṃ hatvā nivartanaṃ mārgē'paśakunaṃ dṛṣṭvā tasya cintā tatra militaṃ lakṣmaṇamupālabhya sītāviṣayakasaṅkaṭasya tēnāśaṅkanam***

*rākṣasaṃ mṛgarūpēṇa*
*carantaṃ kāmarūpiṇam ।*
*nihatya rāmō mārīcaṃ*
*tūrṇaṃ pathi nyavartata* ॥ **3.57.1** ॥ 1872

*tasya santvaramāṇasya*
*draṣṭukāmasya maithilīm ।*
*krūrasvanō'tha gōmāyu -*
*rvinanādāsya pṛṣṭhataḥ* ॥ **3.57.2** ॥ 1873

*sa tasya svaramājñāya*
*dāruṇaṃ rōmaharṣaṇam ।*
*cintayāmāsa gōmāyōḥ*
*svarēṇa pariśaṅkitaḥ* ॥ **3.57.3** ॥ 1874

*aśubhaṃ bata manyē'haṃ*
*gōmāyurvāśyatē yathā ।*

*svasti syādapi vaidēhyā*
*rākṣasairbhakṣaṇaṃ vinā* ॥ **3.57.4** ॥ 1875

*mārīcēna tu vijñāya*
*svaramālakṣya māmakam* ।
*vikruṣṭaṃ mṛgarūpēṇa*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ śṛṇuyād yadi* ॥ **3.57.5** ॥ 1876

*sa saumitriḥ svaraṃ śrutvā*
*tāṃ ca hitvātha maithilīm* ।
*tayaiva prahitaḥ kṣipraṃ*
*matsakāśamihaiṣyati* ॥ **3.57.6** ॥ 1877

*rākṣasaiḥ sahitairnūnaṃ*
*sītāyā īpsitō vadhaḥ* ।
*kāñcanaśca mṛgō bhūtvā*
*vyapanīyāśramāttu mām* ॥ **3.57.7** ॥ 1878

*dūraṃ nītvātha mārīcō*
*rākṣasō'bhūccharāhataḥ* ।
*hā lakṣmaṇa hatō'smīti*
*yadvākyaṃ vyājahāra ha* ॥ **3.57.8** ॥ 1879

*api svasti bhavēd dvābhyāṃ*
*rahitābhyāṃ mayā vanē* ।
*janasthānanimittaṃ hi*
*kṛtavairō'smi rākṣasaiḥ* ॥ **3.57.9** ॥ 1880

*nimittāni ca ghōrāṇi*
*dṛśyantē'dya bahūni ca* ।

ityēvaṃ cintayan rāmaḥ
śrutvā gōmāyuniḥsvanam ॥ **3.57.10** ॥ 1881

nivartamānastvaritō
jagāmāśramamātmavān ।
ātmanaścāpanayanaṃ
mṛgarūpēṇa rakṣasā ॥ **3.57.11** ॥ 1882

ājagāma janasthānaṃ
rāghavaḥ pariśaṅkitaḥ ।
taṃ dīnamānasaṃ dīna -
māsēdurmṛgapakṣiṇaḥ ॥ **3.57.12** ॥ 1883

savyaṃ kṛtvā mahātmānaṃ
ghōrāṃśca sasṛjuḥ svarān ।
tāni dṛṣṭvā nimittāni
mahāghōrāṇi rāghavaḥ ।
nyavartatātha tvaritō
javēnāśramamātmanaḥ ॥ **3.57.13** ॥ 1884

tatō lakṣmaṇamāyāntaṃ
dadarśa vigataprabham ।
tatō'vidūrē rāmēṇa
samīyāya sa lakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **3.57.14** ॥ 1885

viṣaṇṇaḥ san viṣaṇṇēna
duḥkhitō duḥkhabhāginā ।
sa jagarhē'tha taṃ bhrātā
dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇamāgatam ॥ **3.57.15** ॥ 1886

*vihāya sītāṃ vijanē*
*vanē rākṣasasēvitē ।*
*gṛhītvā ca karaṃ savyaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ raghunandanaḥ ॥* **3.57.16** ॥ 1887

*uvāca madhurōdarka -*
*midaṃ paruṣamārtavat ।*
*ahō lakṣmaṇa garhyaṃ tē*
*kṛtaṃ yat tvaṃ vihāya tām ॥* **3.57.17** ॥ 1888

*sītāmihāgataḥ saumya*
*kaccit svasti bhavēditi ।*
*na mē'sti saṃśayō vīra*
*sarvathā janakātmajā ॥* **3.57.18** ॥ 1889

*vinaṣṭā bhakṣitā vāpi*
*rākṣasairvanacāribhiḥ ।*
*aśubhānyēva bhūyiṣṭhaṃ*
*yathā prādurbhavanti mē ॥* **3.57.19** ॥ 1890

*api lakṣmaṇa sītāyāḥ*
*sāmagryaṃ prāpnuyāmahē ।*
*jīvantyāḥ puruṣavyāghra*
*sutāyā janakasya vai ॥* **3.57.20** ॥ 1891

*yathā vai mṛgasaṅghāśca*
*gōmāyuścaiva bhairavam ।*
*vāśyantē śakunāścāpi*
*pradīptāmabhitō diśam ।*

*api svasti bhavēt tasyā*
*rājaputryā mahābala* ॥ **3.57.21** ॥ 1892

*idaṃ hi rakṣō mṛgasannikāśaṃ*
*pralōbhya māṃ dūramanuprayātam* ।
*hataṃ kathañcinmahatā śramēṇa*
*sa rākṣasō'bhūnmriyamāṇa ēva* ॥ **3.57.22** ॥ 1893

*manaśca mē dīnamihāprahṛṣṭaṃ*
*cakṣuśca savyaṃ kurutē vikāram* ।
*asaṃśayaṃ lakṣmaṇa nāsti sītā*
*hṛtā mṛtā vā pathi vartatē vā* ॥ **3.57.23** ॥ 1894

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē saptapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *aṣṭapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***pathi vividhāmāśaṅkāṃ kurvatō lakṣmaṇasahitasya śrīrāmasya svāśramē āgamanaṃ tatra sītāmadṛṣṭvā vyathāyāṃ nimajjanam***

*sa dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇaṃ dīnaṃ*
*śūnyaṃ daśarathātmajaḥ ।*
*paryapṛcchata dharmātmā*
*vaidēhīmāgataṃ vinā* ॥ **3.58.1** ॥ 1895

*prasthitaṃ daṇḍakāraṇyaṃ*
*yā māmanujagāma ha ।*
*kva sā lakṣmaṇa vaidēhī*
*yāṃ hitvā tvamihāgataḥ* ॥ **3.58.2** ॥ 1896

*rājyabhraṣṭasya dīnasya*
*daṇḍakān paridhāvataḥ ।*
*kva sā duḥkhasahāyā mē*
*vaidēhī tanumadhyamā* ॥ **3.58.3** ॥ 1897

*yāṃ vinā nōtsahē vīra*
*muhūrtamapi jīvitum ।*

*kva sā prāṇasahāyā mē*
*sītā surasutōpamā* ॥ **3.58.4** ॥ 1898

*patitvamamarāṇāṃ hi*
*pṛthivyāścāpi lakṣmaṇa* ।
*vinā tāṃ tapanīyābhāṃ*
*nēcchēyaṃ janakātmajām* ॥ **3.58.5** ॥ 1899

*kaccijjīvati vaidēhī*
*prāṇaiḥ priyatarā mama* ।
*kaccit pravrājanaṃ vīra*
*na mē mithyā bhaviṣyati* ॥ **3.58.6** ॥ 1900

*sītānimittaṃ saumitrē*
*mṛtē mayi gatē tvayi* ।
*kaccit sakāmā kaikēyī*
*sukhitā sā bhaviṣyati* ॥ **3.58.7** ॥ 1901

*saputrarājyāṃ siddhārthāṃ*
*mṛtaputrā tapasvinī* ।
*upasthāsyati kausalyā*
*kaccit saumyēna kaikayīm* ॥ **3.58.8** ॥ 1902

*yadi jīvati vaidēhī*
*gamiṣyāmyāśramaṃ punaḥ* ।
*saṃvṛttā yadi vṛttā sā*
*prāṇāṃstyakṣyāmi lakṣmaṇa* ॥ **3.58.9** ॥ 1903

*yadi māmāśramagataṃ*
*vaidēhī nābhibhāṣatē* ।

*puraḥ prahasitā sītā*
*vinaśiṣyāmi lakṣmaṇa* ॥ **3.58.10** ॥ 1904

*brūhi lakṣmaṇa vaidēhī*
*yadi jīvati vā na vā*।
*tvayi pramattē rakṣōbhi -*
*rbhakṣitā vā tapasvinī* ॥ **3.58.11** ॥ 1905

*sukumārī ca bālā ca*
*nityaṃ cāduḥkhabhāginī*।
*madviyōgēna vaidēhī*
*vyaktaṃ śōcati durmanāḥ* ॥ **3.58.12** ॥ 1906

*sarvathā rakṣasā tēna*
*jihmēna sudurātmanā*।
*vadatā lakṣmaṇētyuccai -*
*stavāpi janitaṃ bhayam* ॥ **3.58.13** ॥ 1907

*śrutaśca manyē vaidēhyā*
*sa svaraḥ sadṛśō mama*।
*trastayā prēṣitastvaṃ ca*
*draṣṭuṃ māṃ śīghramāgataḥ* ॥ **3.58.14** ॥ 1908

*sarvathā tu kṛtaṃ kaṣṭaṃ*
*sītāmutsṛjatā vanē*।
*pratikartuṃ nṛśaṃsānāṃ*
*rakṣasāṃ dattamantaram* ॥ **3.58.15** ॥ 1909

*duḥkhitāḥ kharaghātēna*
*rākṣasāḥ piśitāśanāḥ*।

taiḥ sītā nihatā ghōrai -
rbhaviṣyati na saṃśayaḥ ॥ **3.58.16** ॥ 1910

ahō'smi vyasanē magnaḥ
sarvathā ripunāśana ।
kiṃ tvidānīṃ kariṣyāmi
śaṅkē prāptavyamīdṛśam ॥ **3.58.17** ॥ 1911

iti sītāṃ varārōhāṃ
cintayannēva rāghavaḥ ।
ājagāma janasthānaṃ
tvarayā sahalakṣmaṇaḥ ॥ **3.58.18** ॥ 1912

vigarhamāṇō'nujamārtarūpaṃ
kṣudhāśramēṇaiva pipāsayā ca ।
viniḥśvasañśuṣkamukhō viṣaṇṇaḥ
pratiśrayaṃ prāpya samīkṣya śūnyam ॥ **3.58.19** ॥ 1913

svamāśramaṃ sa pravigāhya vīrō
vihāradēśānanusṛtya kāṃścit ।
ētattadityēva nivāsabhūmau
prahṛṣṭarōmā vyathitō babhūva ॥ **3.58.20** ॥ 1914

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē aṣṭapañcāśaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkōnaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayōrvārtālāpaḥ*

*athāśramādupāvṛtta -*
*mantarā raghunandanaḥ ।*
*paripapraccha saumitriṃ*
*rāmō duḥkhādidaṃ vacaḥ* ॥ **3.59.1** ॥ 1915

*tamuvāca kimarthaṃ tva -*
*māgatō'pāsya maithilīm ।*
*yadā sā tava viśvāsād*
*vanē virahitā mayā* ॥ **3.59.2** ॥ 1916

*dṛṣṭvaivābhyāgataṃ tvāṃ mē*
*maithilīṃ tyajya lakṣmaṇa ।*
*śaṅkamānaṃ mahat pāpaṃ*
*yatsatyaṃ vyathitaṃ manaḥ* ॥ **3.59.3** ॥ 1917

*sphuratē nayanaṃ savyaṃ*
*bāhuśca hṛdayaṃ ca mē ।*
*dṛṣṭvā lakṣmaṇa dūrē tvāṃ*
*sītāvirahitaṃ pathi* ॥ **3.59.4** ॥ 1918

*ēvamuktastu saumitri -*
*rlakṣmaṇaḥ śubhalakṣaṇaḥ ।*
*bhūyō duḥkhasamāviṣṭō*
*dukhitaṃ rāmamabravīt ॥* **3.59.5** ॥ 1919

*na svayaṃ kāmakārēṇa*
*tāṃ tyaktvāhamihāgataḥ ।*
*pracōditastayaivōgrai -*
*stvatsakāśamihāgataḥ ॥* **3.59.6** ॥ 1920

*āryēṇēva parikruṣṭaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇēti suvisvaram ।*
*paritrāhīti yadvākyaṃ*
*maithilyāstacchrutiṃ gatam ॥* **3.59.7** ॥ 1921

*sā tamārtasvaraṃ śrutvā*
*tava snēhēna maithilī ।*
*gaccha gacchēti māmāśu*
*rudatī bhayaviklavā ॥* **3.59.8** ॥ 1922

*pracōdyamānēna mayā*
*gacchēti bahuśastayā ।*
*pratyuktā maithilī vākya -*
*midaṃ tat pratyayānvitam ॥* **3.59.9** ॥ 1923

*na tat paśyāmyahaṃ rakṣō*
*yadasya bhayamāvahēt ।*
*nirvṛtā bhava nāstyētat*
*kēnāpyētadudāhṛtam ॥* **3.59.10** ॥ 1924

*vigarhitaṃ ca nīcaṃ ca*
*kathamāryō'bhidhāsyati ।*
*trāhīti vacanaṃ sītē*
*yastrāyēt tridaśānapi ॥* **3.59.11** ॥ 1925

*kinnimittaṃ tu kēnāpi*
*bhrāturālambya mē svaram ।*
*visvaraṃ vyāhṛtaṃ vākyaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇa trāhi māmiti ॥* **3.59.12** ॥ 1926

*rākṣasēnēritaṃ vākyaṃ*
*trāsāt trāhīti śōbhanē ।*
*na bhavatyā vyathā kāryā*
*kunārījanasēvitā ॥* **3.59.13** ॥ 1927

*alaṃ viklavatāṃ gantuṃ*
*svasthā bhava nirutsukā ।*
*na cāsti triṣu lōkēṣu*
*pumān yō rāghavaṃ raṇē ॥* **3.59.14** ॥ 1928

*jātō vā jāyamānō vā*
*saṃyugē yaḥ parājayēt ।*
*ajēyō rāghavō yuddhē*
*dēvaiḥ śakrapurōgamaiḥ ॥* **3.59.15** ॥ 1929

*ēvamuktā tu vaidēhī*
*parimōhitacētanā ।*
*uvācāśrūṇi muñcantī*
*dāruṇaṃ māmidaṃ vacaḥ ॥* **3.59.16** ॥ 1930

*bhāvō mayi tavātyartha -*
*pāpa ēva nivēśitaḥ ।*
*vinaṣṭē bhrātari prāptuṃ*
*na ca tvaṃ māmavāpsyasē ॥* **3.59.17** ॥ 1931

*saṅkētād bharatēna tvaṃ*
*rāmaṃ samanugacchasi ।*
*krōśantaṃ hi yathātyarthaṃ*
*nainamabhyavapadyasē ॥* **3.59.18** ॥ 1932

*ripuḥ pracchannacārī tvaṃ*
*madarthamanugacchasi ।*
*rāghavasyāntaraṃ prēpsu -*
*stathainaṃ nābhipadyasē ॥* **3.59.19** ॥ 1933

*ēvamuktastu vaidēhyā*
*saṃrabdhō raktalōcanaḥ ।*
*krōdhāt prasphuramāṇōṣṭha*
*āśramādabhinirgataḥ ॥* **3.59.20** ॥ 1934

*ēvaṃ bruvāṇaṃ saumitriṃ*
*rāmaḥ santāpamōhitaḥ ।*
*abravīd duṣkṛtaṃ saumya*
*tāṃ vinā tvamihāgataḥ ॥* **3.59.21** ॥ 1935

*jānannapi samarthaṃ māṃ*
*rakṣasāmapavāraṇē ।*
*anēna krōdhavākyēna*
*maithilyā nirgatō bhavān ॥* **3.59.22** ॥ 1936

*nahi tē parituṣyāmi*
*tyaktvā yadasi maithilīm ।*
*kruddhāyāḥ paruṣaṃ śrutvā*
*striyā yat tvamihāgataḥ ॥* **3.59.23** ॥ 1937

*sarvathā tvapanītaṃ tē*
*sītayā yat pracōditaḥ ।*
*krōdhasya vaśamāgamya*
*nākarōḥ śāsanaṃ mama ॥* **3.59.24** ॥ 1938

*asau hi rākṣasaḥ śētē*
*śarēṇābhihatō mayā ।*
*mṛgarūpēṇa yēnāha -*
*māśramādapavāhitaḥ ॥* **3.59.25** ॥ 1939

*vikṛṣya cāpaṃ paridhāya sāyakaṃ*
*salīlabāṇēna ca tāḍitō mayā ।*
*mārgīṃ tanuṃ tyajya ca viklavasvarō*
*babhūva kēyūradharaḥ sa rākṣasaḥ ॥* **3.59.26** ॥ 1940

*śarāhatēnaiva tadārtayā girā*
*svaraṃ mamālambya sudūrasuśravam ।*
*udāhṛtaṃ tad vacanaṃ sudāruṇaṃ*
*tvamāgatō yēna vihāya maithilīm ॥* **3.59.27** ॥ 1941

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkōnaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ ṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

## *vilapatā śrīrāmēṇa vṛkṣān paśūṃśca prati sītāviṣayakavārtāyā jijñāsanaṃ bhrāntasya tasya rōdanaṃ bhūyō bhūyastēna sītāyā anvēṣaṇaṃ ca*

*bhṛśamāvrajamānasya*
*tasyādhō vāmalōcanam ।*
*prāsphuraccāskhalad rāmō*
*vēpathuścāsya jāyatē ॥* **3.60.1** ॥ 1942

*upālakṣya nimittāni*
*sō'śubhāni muhurmuhuḥ ।*
*api kṣēmaṃ tu sītāyā*
*iti vai vyājahāra ha ॥* **3.60.2** ॥ 1943

*tvaramāṇō jagāmātha*
*sītādarśanalālasaḥ ।*
*śūnyamāvasathaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*babhūvōdvignamānasaḥ ॥* **3.60.3** ॥ 1944

*udbhramanniva vēgēna*
*vikṣipan raghunandanaḥ ।*

*tatra tatrōṭajasthāna -*
*mabhivīkṣya samantataḥ* ॥ **3.60.4** ॥ 1945

*dadarśa parṇaśālāṃ ca*
*sītayā rahitāṃ tadā* ।
*śriyā virahitāṃ dhvastāṃ*
*hēmantē padminīmiva* ॥ **3.60.5** ॥ 1946

*rudantamiva vṛkṣaiśca*
*glānapuṣpamṛgadvijam* ।
*śriyā vihīnaṃ vidhvastaṃ*
*santyaktaṃ vanadaivataiḥ* ॥ **3.60.6** ॥ 1947

*viprakīrṇājinakuśaṃ*
*vipraviddhabṛsīkaṭam* ।
*dṛṣṭvā śūnyōṭajasthānaṃ*
*vilalāpa punaḥ punaḥ* ॥ **3.60.7** ॥ 1948

*hṛtā mṛtā vā naṣṭā vā*
*bhakṣitā vā bhaviṣyati* ।
*nilīnāpyathavā bhīru -*
*rathavā vanamāśritā* ॥ **3.60.8** ॥ 1949

*gatā vicētuṃ puṣpāṇi*
*phalānyapi ca vā punaḥ* ।
*athavā padminīṃ yātā*
*jalārthaṃ vā nadīṃ gatā* ॥ **3.60.9** ॥ 1950

*yatnānmṛgayamāṇastu*
*nāsasāda vanē priyām* ।

śōkaraktēkṣaṇaḥ śrīmā -
nunmatta iva lakṣyatē ॥ **3.60.10** ॥ 1951

vṛkṣād vṛkṣaṃ pradhāvan sa
girīṃścāpi nadīnadam ।
babhrāma vilapan rāmaḥ
śōkapaṅkārṇavaplutaḥ ॥ **3.60.11** ॥ 1952

asti kaccittvayā dṛṣṭā
sā kadambapriyā priyā ।
kadamba yadi jānīṣē
śaṃsa sītāṃ śubhānanām ॥ **3.60.12** ॥ 1953

snigdhapallavasaṅkāśāṃ
pītakauśēyavāsinīm ।
śaṃsasva yadi sā dṛṣṭā
bilva bilvōpamastanī ॥ **3.60.13** ॥ 1954

athavārjuna śaṃsa tvaṃ
priyāṃ tāmarjunapriyām ।
janakasya sutā tanvī
yadi jīvati vā na vā ॥ **3.60.14** ॥ 1955

kakubhaḥ kakubhōruṃ tāṃ
vyaktaṃ jānāti maithilīm ।
latāpallavapuṣpāḍhyō
bhāti hyēṣa vanaspatiḥ ॥ **3.60.15** ॥ 1956

bhramarairupagītaśca
yathā drumavarō hyasi ।

*ēṣa vyaktaṃ vijānāti*
*tilakastilakapriyām* ॥ **3.60.16** ॥ 1957

*aśōka śōkāpanuda*
*śōkōpahatacētanam* ।
*tvannāmānaṃ kuru kṣipraṃ*
*priyāsandarśanēna mām* ॥ **3.60.17** ॥ 1958

*yadi tāla tvayā dṛṣṭā*
*pakvatālōpamastanī* ।
*kathayasva varārōhāṃ*
*kāruṇyaṃ yadi tē mayi* ॥ **3.60.18** ॥ 1959

*yadi dṛṣṭā tvayā jambō*
*jāmbūnadasamaprabhā* ।
*priyāṃ yadi vijānāsi*
*niḥśaṅka kathayasva mē* ॥ **3.60.19** ॥ 1960

*ahō tvaṃ karṇikārādya*
*puṣpitaḥ śōbhasē bhṛśam* ।
*karṇikārapriyāṃ sādhvīṃ*
*śaṃsa dṛṣṭā yadi priyā* ॥ **3.60.20** ॥ 1961

*cūtanīpamahāsālān*
*panasān kuravān dhavān* ।
*dāḍimānapi tān gatvā*
*dṛṣṭvā rāmō mahāyaśāḥ* ॥ **3.60.21** ॥ 1962

*bakulānatha punnāgāṃ -*
*ścandanān kētakāṃstathā* ।

*pṛcchan rāmō vanē bhrānta*
*unmatta iva lakṣyatē* ॥ **3.60.22** ॥ 1963

*athavā mṛgaśāvākṣīṃ*
*mṛga jānāsi maithilīm* ।
*mṛgaviprēkṣaṇī kāntā*
*mṛgībhiḥ sahitā bhavēt* ॥ **3.60.23** ॥ 1964

*gaja sā gajanāsōru -*
*ryadi dṛṣṭā tvayā bhavēt* ।
*tāṃ manyē viditāṃ tubhya -*
*mākhyāhi varavāraṇa* ॥ **3.60.24** ॥ 1965

*śārdūla yadi sā dṛṣṭā*
*priyā candranibhānanā* ।
*maithilī mama visrabdhaḥ*
*kathayasva na tē bhayam* ॥ **3.60.25** ॥ 1966

*kiṃ dhāvasi priyē nūnaṃ*
*dṛṣṭāsi kamalēkṣaṇē* ।
*vṛkṣairācchādya cātmānaṃ*
*kiṃ māṃ na pratibhāṣasē* ॥ **3.60.26** ॥ 1967

*tiṣṭha tiṣṭha varārōhē*
*na tē'sti karuṇā mayi* ।
*nātyarthaṃ hāsyaśīlāsi*
*kimarthaṃ māmupēkṣasē* ॥ **3.60.27** ॥ 1968

*pītakauśēyakēnāsi*
*sūcitā varavarṇini* ।

*dhāvantyapi mayā dṛṣṭā*
*tiṣṭha yadyasti sauhṛdam* ॥ **3.60.28** ॥ 1969

*naiva sā nūnamathavā*
*hiṃsitā cāruhāsinī*।
*kṛcchraṃ prāptaṃ na māṃ nūnaṃ*
*yathōpēkṣitumarhati* ॥ **3.60.29** ॥ 1970

*vyaktaṃ sā bhakṣitā bālā*
*rākṣasaiḥ piśitāśanaiḥ*।
*vibhajyāṅgāni sarvāṇi*
*mayā virahitā priyā* ॥ **3.60.30** ॥ 1971

*nūnaṃ tacchubhadantōṣṭhaṃ*
*sunāsaṃ śubhakuṇḍalam*।
*pūrṇacandranibhaṃ grastaṃ*
*mukhaṃ niṣprabhatāṃ gatam* ॥ **3.60.31** ॥ 1972

*sā hi campakavarṇābhā*
*grīvā graivēyakōcitā*।
*kōmalā vilapantyāstu*
*kāntāyā bhakṣitā śubhā* ॥ **3.60.32** ॥ 1973

*nūnaṃ vikṣipyamāṇau tau*
*bāhū pallavakōmalau*।
*bhakṣitau vēpamānāgrau*
*sahastābharaṇāṅgadau* ॥ **3.60.33** ॥ 1974

*mayā virahitā bālā*
*rakṣasāṃ bhakṣaṇāya vai*।

*sārthēnēva parityaktā*
*bhakṣitā bahubāndhavā* ॥ **3.60.34** ॥ 1975

*hā lakṣmaṇa mahābāhō*
*paśyasē tvaṃ priyāṃ kvacit* ।
*hā priyē kva gatā bhadrē*
*hā sītēti punaḥ punaḥ* ॥ **3.60.35** ॥ 1976

*ityēvaṃ vilapan rāmaḥ*
*paridhāvan vanād vanam* ।
*kvacidudbhramatē vēgāt*
*kvacid vibhramatē balāt* ॥ **3.60.36** ॥ 1977

*kvacinmatta ivābhāti*
*kāntānvēṣaṇatatparaḥ* ।
*sa vanāni nadīḥ śailān*
*giriprasravaṇāni ca* ।
*kānanāni ca vēgēna*
*bhramatyaparisaṃsthitaḥ* ॥ **3.60.37** ॥ 1978

*tadā sa gatvā vipulaṃ mahad vanaṃ*
*parītya sarvaṃ tvatha maithilīṃ prati* ।
*aniṣṭhitāśaḥ sa cakāra mārgaṇē*
*punaḥ priyāyāḥ paramaṃ pariśramam* ॥ **3.60.38** ॥ 1979

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmalakṣmaṇābhyāṃ sītāyā anvēṣaṇaṃ tasyā anadhigamē śrīrāmasya vilāpaśca*

*dṛṣṭvā”śramapadaṃ śūnyaṃ*
*rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ।*
*rahitāṃ parṇaśālāṃ ca*
*praviddhānyāsanāni ca* ॥ **3.61.1** ॥ 1980

*adṛṣṭvā tatra vaidēhīṃ*
*sannirīkṣya ca sarvaśaḥ ।*
*uvāca rāmaḥ prākruśya*
*pragṛhya rucirau bhujau* ॥ **3.61.2** ॥ 1981

*kva nu lakṣmaṇa vaidēhī*
*kaṃ vā dēśamitō gatā ।*
*kēnāhṛtā vā saumitrē*
*bhakṣitā kēna vā priyā* ॥ **3.61.3** ॥ 1982

*vṛkṣēṇāvārya yadi māṃ*
*sītē hasitumicchasi ।*

alaṃ tē hasitēnādya
māṃ bhajasva suduḥkhitam ॥ **3.61.4** ॥ 1983

yaiḥ parikrīḍasē sītē
viśvastairmṛgapōtakaiḥ ।
ētē hīnāstvayā saumyē
dhyāyantyasrāvilēkṣaṇāḥ ॥ **3.61.5** ॥ 1984

sītayā rahitō'haṃ vai
nahi jīvāmi lakṣmaṇa ।
vṛtaṃ śōkēna mahatā
sītāharaṇajēna mām ॥ **3.61.6** ॥ 1985

paralōkē mahārājō
nūnaṃ drakṣyati mē pitā ।
kathaṃ pratijñāṃ saṃśrutya
mayā tvamabhiyōjitaḥ ॥ **3.61.7** ॥ 1986

apūrayitvā taṃ kālaṃ
matsakāśamihāgataḥ ।
kāmavṛttamanāryaṃ vā
mṛṣāvādinamēva ca ॥ **3.61.8** ॥ 1987

dhik tvāmiti parē lōkē
vyaktaṃ vakṣyati mē pitā ।
vivaśaṃ śōkasantaptaṃ
dīnaṃ bhagnamanōratham ॥ **3.61.9** ॥ 1988

māmihōtsṛjya karuṇaṃ
kīrtirnaramivānṛjum ।

*kva gacchasi varārōhē*
*mā mōtsṛja sumadhyamē* ॥ **3.61.10** ॥ 1989

*tvayā virahitaścāhaṃ*
*tyakṣyē jīvitamātmanaḥ*।
*itīva vilapan rāmaḥ*
*sītādarśanalālasaḥ* ॥ **3.61.11** ॥ 1990

*na dadarśa suduḥkhārtō*
*rāghavō janakātmajām*।
*anāsādayamānaṃ taṃ*
*sītāṃ śōkaparāyaṇam* ॥ **3.61.12** ॥ 1991

*paṅkamāsādya vipulaṃ*
*sīdantamiva kuñjaram*।
*lakṣmaṇō rāmamatyartha -*
*muvāca hitakāmyayā* ॥ **3.61.13** ॥ 1992

*mā viṣādaṃ mahābuddhē*
*kuru yatnaṃ mayā saha*।
*idaṃ girivaraṃ vīra*
*bahukandaraśōbhitam* ॥ **3.61.14** ॥ 1993

*priyakānanasañcārā*
*vanōnmattā ca maithilī*।
*sā vanaṃ vā praviṣṭā syā -*
*nnalinīṃ vā supuṣpitām* ॥ **3.61.15** ॥ 1994

*saritaṃ vāpi samprāptā*
*mīnavañjulasēvitām*।

*vitrāsayitukāmā vā*
*līnā syāt kānanē kvacit* ॥ **3.61.16** ॥ 1995

*jijñāsamānā vaidēhī*
*tvāṃ māṃ ca puruṣarṣabha* ।
*tasyā hyanvēṣaṇē śrīman*
*kṣipramēva yatāvahē* ॥ **3.61.17** ॥ 1996

*vanaṃ sarvaṃ vicinuvō*
*yatra sā janakātmajā* ।
*manyasē yadi kākutstha*
*mā sma śōkē manaḥ kṛthāḥ* ॥ **3.61.18** ॥ 1997

*ēvamuktaḥ sa sauhārdā -*
*llakṣmaṇēna samāhitaḥ* ।
*saha saumitriṇā rāmō*
*vicētumupacakramē* ॥ **3.61.19** ॥ 1998

*tau vanāni girīṃścaiva*
*saritaśca sarāṃsi ca* ।
*nikhilēna vicinvantau*
*sītāṃ daśarathātmajau* ॥ **3.61.20** ॥ 1999

*tasya śailasya sānūni*
*śilāśca śikharāṇi ca* ।
*nikhilēna vicinvantau*
*naiva tāmabhijagmatuḥ* ॥ **3.61.21** ॥ 2000

*vicitya sarvataḥ śailaṃ*
*rāmō lakṣmaṇamabravīt* ।

*nēha paśyāmi saumitrē*
*vaidēhīṃ parvatē śubhām* ॥ **3.61.22** ॥ 2001

*tatō duḥkhābhisantaptō*
*lakṣmaṇō vākyamabravīt* ।
*vicaran daṇḍakāraṇyaṃ*
*bhrātaraṃ dīptatējasam* ॥ **3.61.23** ॥ 2002

*prāpsyasē tvaṃ mahāprājña*
*maithilīṃ janakātmajām* ।
*yathā viṣṇurmahābāhu -*
*rbaliṃ baddhvā mahīmimām* ॥ **3.61.24** ॥ 2003

*ēvamuktastu vīrēṇa*
*lakṣmaṇēna sa rāghavaḥ* ।
*uvāca dīnayā vācā*
*duḥkhābhihatacētanaḥ* ॥ **3.61.25** ॥ 2004

*vanaṃ suvicitaṃ sarvaṃ*
*padminyaḥ phullapaṅkajāḥ* ।
*giriścāyaṃ mahāprājña*
*bahukandaranirjharaḥ* ।
*nahi paśyāmi vaidēhīṃ*
*prāṇēbhyō'pi garīyasīm* ॥ **3.61.26** ॥ 2005

*ēvaṃ sa vilapan rāmaḥ*
*sītāharaṇakarṣitaḥ* ।
*dīnaḥ śōkasamāviṣṭō*
*muhūrtaṃ vihvalō'bhavat* ॥ **3.61.27** ॥ 2006

*sa vihvalitasarvāṅgō*
*gatabuddhirvicētanaḥ ।*
*niṣasādāturō dīnō*
*niḥśvasyāśītamāyatam ॥* **3.61.28** ॥ 2007

*bahuśaḥ sa tu niḥśvasya*
*rāmō rājīvalōcanaḥ ।*
*hā priyēti vicukrōśa*
*bahuśō bāṣpagadgadaḥ ॥* **3.61.29** ॥ 2008

*taṃ sāntvayāmāsa tatō*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ priyabāndhavam ।*
*bahuprakāraṃ śōkārtaḥ*
*praśritaḥ praśritāñjaliḥ ॥* **3.61.30** ॥ 2009

*anādṛtya tu tad vākyaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇōṣṭhapuṭacyutam ।*
*apaśyaṃstāṃ priyāṃ sītāṃ*
*prākrōśat sa punaḥ punaḥ ॥* **3.61.31** ॥ 2010

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *dviṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmasya vilāpaḥ*

*sītāmapaśyan dharmātmā*
*śōkōpahatacētanaḥ ।*
*vilalāpa mahābāhū*
*rāmaḥ kamalalōcanaḥ* ॥ **3.62.1** ॥ 2011

*paśyanniva ca tāṃ sītā -*
*mapaśyanmanmathārditaḥ ।*
*uvāca rāghavō vākyaṃ*
*vilāpāśrayadurvacam* ॥ **3.62.2** ॥ 2012

*tvamaśōkasya śākhābhiḥ*
*puṣpapriyatarā priyē ।*
*āvṛṇōṣi śarīraṃ tē*
*mama śōkavivardhanī* ॥ **3.62.3** ॥ 2013

*kadalīkāṇḍasadṛśau*
*kadalyā saṃvṛtāvubhau ।*
*ūrū paśyāmi tē dēvi*
*nāsi śaktā nigūhitum* ॥ **3.62.4** ॥ 2014

karṇikāravanaṃ bhadrē
hasantī dēvi sēvasē ।
alaṃ tē parihāsēna
mama bādhāvahēna vai ॥ **3.62.5** ॥ 2015

viśēṣēṇāśramasthānē
hāsō'yaṃ na praśasyatē ।
avagacchāmi tē śīlaṃ
parihāsapriyaṃ priyē ॥ **3.62.6** ॥ 2016

āgaccha tvaṃ viśālākṣi
śūnyō'yamuṭajastava ।
suvyaktaṃ rākṣasaiḥ sītā
bhakṣitā vā hṛtāpi vā ॥ **3.62.7** ॥ 2017

na hi sā vilapantaṃ mā -
mupasampraiti lakṣmaṇa ।
ētāni mṛgayūthāni
sāśrunētrāṇi lakṣmaṇa ॥ **3.62.8** ॥ 2018

śaṃsantīva hi mē dēvīṃ
bhakṣitāṃ rajanīcaraiḥ ।
hā mamāryē kva yātāsi
hā sādhvi varavarṇini ॥ **3.62.9** ॥ 2019

hā sakāmādya kaikēyī
dēvi mē'dya bhaviṣyati ।
sītayā saha niryātō
vinā sītāmupāgataḥ ॥ **3.62.10** ॥ 2020

*kathaṃ nāma pravēkṣyāmi*
*śūnyamantaḥpuraṃ mama ।*
*nirvīrya iti lōkō māṃ*
*nirdayaścēti vakṣyati ॥* **3.62.11** ॥ 2021

*kātaratvaṃ prakāśaṃ hi*
*sītāpanayanēna mē ।*
*nivṛttavanavāsaśca*
*janakaṃ mithilādhipam ॥* **3.62.12** ॥ 2022

*kuśalaṃ paripṛcchantaṃ*
*kathaṃ śakṣyē nirīkṣitum ।*
*vidēharājō nūnaṃ māṃ*
*dṛṣṭvā virahitaṃ tayā ॥* **3.62.13** ॥ 2023

*sutāvināśasantaptō*
*mōhasya vaśamēṣyati ।*
*athavā na gamiṣyāmi*
*purīṃ bharatapālitām ॥* **3.62.14** ॥ 2024

*svargō'pi hi tayā hīnaḥ*
*śūnya ēva matō mama ।*
*tanmāmutsṛjya hi vanē*
*gacchāyōdhyāpurīṃ śubhām ॥* **3.62.15** ॥ 2025

*na tvahaṃ tāṃ vinā sītāṃ*
*jīvēyaṃ hi kathañcana ।*
*gāḍhamāśliṣya bharatō*
*vācyō madvacanāt tvayā ॥* **3.62.16** ॥ 2026

anujñātō'si rāmēṇa
pālayēti vasundharām ।
ambā ca mama kaikēyī
sumitrā ca tvayā vibhō ॥ **3.62.17** ॥ 2027

kausalyā ca yathānyāya -
mabhivādyā mamājñayā ।
rakṣaṇīyā prayatnēna
bhavatā sūktacāriṇā ॥ **3.62.18** ॥ 2028

sītāyāśca vināśō'yaṃ
mama cāmitrasūdana ।
vistarēṇa jananyā mē
vinivēdyastvayā bhavēt ॥ **3.62.19** ॥ 2029

iti vilapati rāghavē tu dīnē
vanamupagamya tayā vinā sukēśyā ।
bhayavikalamukhastu lakṣmaṇō'pi
vyathitamanā bhṛśamāturō babhūva ॥ **3.62.20** ॥ 2030

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē dviṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *triṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmasya vilāpaḥ*

*sa rājaputraḥ priyayā vihīnaḥ*
*śōkēna mōhēna ca pīḍyamānaḥ ।*
*viṣādayan bhrātaramārtarūpō*
*bhūyō viṣādaṃ pravivēśa tīvram* ॥ **3.63.1** ॥ 2031

*sa lakṣmaṇaṃ śōkavaśābhipannaṃ*
*śōkē nimagnō vipulē tu rāmaḥ ।*
*uvāca vākyaṃ vyasanānurūpa -*
*muṣṇaṃ viniḥśvasya rudan saśōkam* ॥ **3.63.2** ॥ 2032

*na madvidhō duṣkṛtakarmakārī*
*manyē dvitīyō'sti vasundharāyām ।*
*śōkānuśōkō hi paramparāyā*
*māmēti bhindan hṛdayaṃ manaśca* ॥ **3.63.3** ॥ 2033

*pūrvaṃ mayā nūnamabhīpsitāni*
*pāpāni karmāṇyasakṛtkṛtāni ।*
*tatrāyamadyāpatitō vipākō*
*duḥkhēna duḥkhaṃ yadahaṃ viśāmi* ॥ **3.63.4** ॥ 2034

*rājyapraṇāśaḥ svajanairviyōgaḥ*
*piturvināśō jananīviyōgaḥ ।*
*sarvāṇi mē lakṣmaṇa śōkavēga -*
*māpūrayanti pravicintitāni ॥* **3.63.5** ॥ 2035

*sarvaṃ tu duḥkhaṃ mama lakṣmaṇēdaṃ*
*śāntaṃ śarīrē vanamētya śūnyam ।*
*sītāviyōgāt punarapyudīrṇaṃ*
*kāṣṭhairivāgniḥ sahasōpadīptaḥ ॥* **3.63.6** ॥ 2036

*sā nūnamāryā mama rākṣasēna*
*hyabhyāhṛtā khaṃ samupētya bhīruḥ ।*
*apasvaraṃ susvaravipralāpā*
*bhayēna vikranditavatyabhīkṣṇam ॥* **3.63.7** ॥ 2037

*tau lōhitasya priyadarśanasya*
*sadōcitāvuttamacandanasya ।*
*vṛttau stanau śōṇitapaṅkadigdhau*
*nūnaṃ priyāyā mama nābhipātaḥ ॥* **3.63.8** ॥ 2038

*tacchlakṣṇasuvyaktamṛdupralāpaṃ*
*tasyā mukhaṃ kuñcitakēśabhāram ।*
*rakṣōvaśaṃ nūnamupāgatāyā*
*na bhrājatē rāhumukhē yathēnduḥ ॥* **3.63.9** ॥ 2039

*tāṃ hārapāśasya sadōcitāntāṃ*
*grīvāṃ priyāyā mama suvratāyāḥ ।*
*rakṣāṃsi nūnaṃ paripītavanti*
*śūnyē hi bhittvā rudhirāśanāni ॥* **3.63.10** ॥ 2040

mayā vihīnā vijanē vanē sā
rakṣōbhirāhṛtya vikṛṣyamāṇā ।
nūnaṃ vinādaṃ kurarīva dīnā
sā muktavatyāyatakāntanētrā ॥ **3.63.11** ॥ 2041

asmin mayā sārdhamudāraśīlā
śilātalē pūrvamupōpaviṣṭā ।
kāntasmitā lakṣmaṇa jātahāsā
tvāmāha sītā bahuvākyajātam ॥ **3.63.12** ॥ 2042

gōdāvarīyaṃ saritāṃ variṣṭhā
priyā priyāyā mama nityakālam ।
apyatra gacchēditi cintayāmi
naikākinī yāti hi sā kadācit ॥ **3.63.13** ॥ 2043

padmānanā padmapalāśanētrā
padmāni vānētumabhiprayātā ।
tadapyayuktaṃ nahi sā kadāci -
nmayā vinā gacchati paṅkajāni ॥ **3.63.14** ॥ 2044

kāmaṃ tvidaṃ puṣpitavṛkṣaṣaṇḍaṃ
nānāvidhaiḥ pakṣigaṇairupētam ।
vanaṃ prayātā nu tadapyayukta -
mēkākinī sātibibhēti bhīruḥ ॥ **3.63.15** ॥ 2045

āditya bhō lōkakṛtākṛtajña
lōkasya satyānṛtakarmasākṣin ।
mama priyā sā kva gatā hṛtā vā
śaṃsasva mē śōkahatasya sarvam ॥ **3.63.16** ॥ 2046

lōkēṣu sarvēṣu na nāsti kiñcid
yat tē na nityaṃ viditaṃ bhavēt tat ।
śaṃsasva vāyō kulapālinīṃ tāṃ
mṛtā hatā vā pathi vartatē vā ॥ **3.63.17** ॥ 2047

itīva taṃ śōkavidhēyadēhaṃ
rāmaṃ visaṃjñaṃ vilapantamēva ।
uvāca saumitriradīnasattvō
nyāyyē sthitaḥ kālayutaṃ ca vākyam ॥ **3.63.18** ॥ 2048

śōkaṃ visṛjyādya dhṛtiṃ bhajasva
sōtsāhatā cāstu vimārgaṇē'syāḥ ।
utsāhavantō hi narā na lōkē
sīdanti karmasvatiduṣkarēṣu ॥ **3.63.19** ॥ 2049

itīva saumitrimudagrapauruṣaṃ
bruvantamārtō raghuvaṃśavardhanaḥ ।
na cintayāmāsa dhṛtiṃ vimuktavān
punaśca duḥkhaṃ mahadabhyupāgamat ॥ **3.63.20** ॥ 2050

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē trisaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *catuḥṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śrīrāmalakṣmaṇābhyāṃ bhūyaḥ sītāyā anvēṣaṇaṃ śrīrāmasya śōkōdgārō mṛgēbhyaḥ saṅkētaṃ prāpya dvayōrbhrātrōrdakṣiṇadiśāṃ prati gamanam, parvatāya krōdhaḥ, sītāyā vikīrṇāni puṣpāṇi bhūṣaṇānāṃ kaṇān yuddhasya cihnāni cāvalōkya śrīrāmēṇa dēvādisahitāṃ trilōkīṃ prati svasya rōṣasya prakaṭanam***

*sa dīnō dīnayā vācā*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ vākyamabravīt* ।
*śīghraṃ lakṣmaṇa jānīhi*
*gatvā gōdāvarīṃ nadīm* ॥ **3.64.1** ॥ 2051

*api gōdāvarīṃ sītā*
*padmānyānayituṃ gatā* ।
*ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ punarēva hi* ॥ **3.64.2** ॥ 2052

*nadīṃ gōdāvarīṃ ramyāṃ*
*jagāma laghuvikramaḥ* ।
*tāṃ lakṣmaṇastīrthavatīṃ*
*vicitvā rāmamabravīt* ॥ **3.64.3** ॥ 2053

*naināṃ paśyāmi tīrthēṣu*
*krōśatō na śṛṇōti mē ।*
*kaṃ nu sā dēśamāpannā*
*vaidēhī klēśanāśinī ॥* **3.64.4** ॥ 2054

*nahi taṃ vēdmi vai rāma*
*yatra sā tanumadhyamā ।*
*lakṣmaṇasya vacaḥ śrutvā*
*dīnaḥ santāpamōhitaḥ ॥* **3.64.5** ॥ 2055

*rāmaḥ samabhicakrāma*
*svayaṃ gōdāvarīṃ nadīm ।*
*sa tāmupasthitō rāmaḥ*
*kva sītētyēvamabravīt ॥* **3.64.6** ॥ 2056

*bhūtāni rākṣasēndrēṇa*
*vadhārhēṇa hṛtāmapi ।*
*na tāṃ śaśaṃsū rāmāya*
*tathā gōdāvarī nadī ॥* **3.64.7** ॥ 2057

*tataḥ pracōditā bhūtaiḥ*
*śaṃsa cāsmai priyāmiti ।*
*na ca sā hyavadat sītāṃ*
*pṛṣṭā rāmēṇa śōcatā ॥* **3.64.8** ॥ 2058

*rāvaṇasya ca tadrūpaṃ*
*karmāpi ca durātmanaḥ ।*
*dhyātvā bhayāt tu vaidēhīṃ*
*sā nadī na śaśaṃsa ha ॥* **3.64.9** ॥ 2059

*nirāśastu tayā nadyā*
*sītāyā darśanē kṛtaḥ ।*
*uvāca rāmaḥ saumitriṃ*
*sītādarśanakarśitaḥ ॥* **3.64.10** ॥ 2060

*ēṣā gōdāvarī saumya*
*kiñcinna pratibhāṣatē ।*
*kiṃ nu lakṣmaṇa vakṣyāmi*
*samētya janakaṃ vacaḥ ॥* **3.64.11** ॥ 2061

*mātaraṃ caiva vaidēhyā*
*vinā tāmahamapriyam ।*
*yā mē rājyavihīnasya*
*vanē vanyēna jīvataḥ ॥* **3.64.12** ॥ 2062

*sarvaṃ vyapānayacchōkaṃ*
*vaidēhī kva nu sā gatā ।*
*jñātivargavihīnasya*
*vaidēhīmapyapaśyataḥ ॥* **3.64.13** ॥ 2063

*manyē dīrghā bhaviṣyanti*
*rātrayō mama jāgrataḥ ।*
*mandākinīṃ janasthāna -*
*mimaṃ prasravaṇaṃ girim ॥* **3.64.14** ॥ 2064

*sarvāṇyanucariṣyāmi*
*yadi sītā hi labhyatē ।*
*ētē mahāmṛgā vīra*
*māmīkṣantē punaḥ punaḥ ॥* **3.64.15** ॥ 2065

*vaktukāmā iha hi mē*
*iṅgitānyupalakṣayē ।*
*tāṃstu dṛṣṭvā naravyāghrō*
*rāghavaḥ pratyuvāca ha ॥* **3.64.16** ॥ 2066

*kva sītēti nirīkṣan vai*
*bāṣpasaṃruddhayā girā ।*
*ēvamuktā narēndrēṇa*
*tē mṛgāḥ sahasōtthitāḥ ॥* **3.64.17** ॥ 2067

*dakṣiṇābhimukhāḥ sarvē*
*darśayantō nabhaḥsthalam ।*
*maithilī hriyamāṇā sā*
*diśaṃ yāmabhyapadyata ॥* **3.64.18** ॥ 2068

*tēna mārgēṇa gacchantō*
*nirīkṣantē narādhipam ।*
*yēna mārgaṃ ca bhūmiṃ ca*
*nirīkṣantē sma tē mṛgāḥ ॥* **3.64.19** ॥ 2069

*punarnadantō gacchanti*
*lakṣmaṇēnōpalakṣitāḥ ।*
*tēṣāṃ vacanasarvasvaṃ*
*lakṣayāmāsa cēṅgitam ॥* **3.64.20** ॥ 2070

*uvāca lakṣmaṇō dhīmā -*
*ñjyēṣṭhaṃ bhrātaramārtavat ।*
*kva sītēti tvayā pṛṣṭā*
*yathēmē saha sōtthitāḥ ॥* **3.64.21** ॥ 2071

darśayanti kṣitiṃ caiva
dakṣiṇāṃ ca diśaṃ mṛgāḥ ।
sādhu gacchāvahē dēva
diśamētāṃ ca nairṛtīm ॥ **3.64.22** ॥ 2072

yadi tasyāgamaḥ kaści -
dāryā vā sātha lakṣyatē ।
bāḍhamityēva kākutsthaḥ
prasthitō dakṣiṇāṃ diśam ॥ **3.64.23** ॥ 2073

lakṣmaṇānugataḥ śrīmān
vīkṣamāṇō vasundharām ।
ēvaṃ sambhāṣamāṇau tā -
vanyōnyaṃ bhrātarāvubhau ॥ **3.64.24** ॥ 2074

vasundharāyāṃ patita -
puṣpamārgamapaśyatām ।
puṣpavṛṣṭiṃ nipatitāṃ
dṛṣṭvā rāmō mahītalē ॥ **3.64.25** ॥ 2075

uvāca lakṣmaṇaṃ vīrō
duḥkhitō duḥkhitaṃ vacaḥ ।
abhijānāmi puṣpāṇi
tānīmānīha lakṣmaṇa ॥ **3.64.26** ॥ 2076

apinaddhāni vaidēhyā
mayā dattāni kānanē ।
manyē sūryaśca vāyuśca
mēdinī ca yaśasvinī ॥ **3.64.27** ॥ 2077

*abhirakṣanti puṣpāṇi*
*prakurvantō mama priyam ।*
*ēvamuktvā mahābāhu -*
*rlakṣmaṇaṃ puruṣarṣabham ॥* **3.64.28** ॥ 2078

*uvāca rāmō dharmātmā*
*giriṃ prasravaṇākulam ।*
*kaccit kṣitibhṛtāṃ nātha*
*dṛṣṭā sarvāṅgasundarī ॥* **3.64.29** ॥ 2079

*rāmā ramyē vanōddēśē*
*mayā virahitā tvayā ।*
*kruddhō'bravīd giriṃ tatra*
*siṃhaḥ kṣudramṛgaṃ yathā ॥* **3.64.30** ॥ 2080

*tāṃ hēmavarṇāṃ hēmāṅgīṃ*
*sītāṃ darśaya parvata ।*
*yāvat sānūni sarvāṇi*
*na tē vidhvaṃsayāmyaham ॥* **3.64.31** ॥ 2081

*ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa*
*parvatō maithilīṃ prati ।*
*darśayanniva tāṃ sītāṃ*
*nādarśayata rāghavē ॥* **3.64.32** ॥ 2082

*tatō dāśarathī rāma*
*uvāca ca śilōccayam ।*
*mama bāṇāgninirdagdhō*
*bhasmībhūtō bhaviṣyasi ॥* **3.64.33** ॥ 2083

asēvyaḥ sarvataścaiva
nistṛṇadrumapallavaḥ ।
imāṃ vā saritaṃ cādya
śōṣayiṣyāmi lakṣmaṇa ॥ **3.64.34** ॥ 2084

yadi nākhyāti mē sītā -
madya candranibhānanām ।
ēvaṃ praruṣitō rāmō
didhakṣanniva cakṣuṣā ॥ **3.64.35** ॥ 2085

dadarśa bhūmau niṣkrāntaṃ
rākṣasasya padaṃ mahat ।
trastāyā rāmakāṅkṣiṇyāḥ
pradhāvantyā itastataḥ ॥ **3.64.36** ॥ 2086

rākṣasēnānusṛptāyā
vaidēhyāśca padāni tu ।
sa samīkṣya parikrāntaṃ
sītāyā rākṣasasya ca ॥ **3.64.37** ॥ 2087

bhagnaṃ dhanuśca tūṇī ca
vikīrṇaṃ bahudhā ratham ।
sambhrāntahṛdayō rāmaḥ
śaśaṃsa bhrātaraṃ priyam ॥ **3.64.38** ॥ 2088

paśya lakṣmaṇa vaidēhyā
kīrṇāḥ kanakabindavaḥ ।
bhūṣaṇānāṃ hi saumitrē
mālyāni vividhāni ca ॥ **3.64.39** ॥ 2089

*taptabindunikāśaiśca*
*citraiḥ kṣatajabindubhiḥ ।*
*āvṛtaṃ paśya saumitrē*
*sarvatō dharaṇītalam ॥* **3.64.40** ॥ 2090

*manyē lakṣmaṇa vaidēhī*
*rākṣasaiḥ kāmarūpibhiḥ ।*
*bhittvā bhittvā vibhaktā vā*
*bhakṣitā vā bhaviṣyati ॥* **3.64.41** ॥ 2091

*tasyā nimittaṃ sītāyā*
*dvayōrvivadamānayōḥ ।*
*babhūva yuddhaṃ saumitrē*
*ghōraṃ rākṣasayōriha ॥* **3.64.42** ॥ 2092

*muktāmaṇicitaṃ cēdaṃ*
*ramaṇīyaṃ vibhūṣitam ।*
*dharaṇyāṃ patitaṃ saumya*
*kasya bhagnaṃ mahad dhanuḥ ॥* **3.64.43** ॥ 2093

*rākṣasānāmidaṃ vatsa*
*surāṇāmathavāpi vā ।*
*taruṇādityasaṅkāśaṃ*
*vaidūryagulikācitam ॥* **3.64.44** ॥ 2094

*viśīrṇaṃ patitaṃ bhūmau*
*kavacaṃ kasya kāñcanam ।*
*chatraṃ śataśalākaṃ ca*
*divyamālyōpaśōbhitam ॥* **3.64.45** ॥ 2095

*bhagnadaṇḍamidaṃ saumya*
*bhūmau kasya nipātitam ।*
*kāñcanōraśchadāścēmē*
*piśācavadanāḥ kharāḥ ॥* **3.64.46** ॥ 2096

*bhīmarūpā mahākāyāḥ*
*kasya vā nihatā raṇē ।*
*dīptapāvakasaṅkāśō*
*dyutimān samaradhvajaḥ ॥* **3.64.47** ॥ 2097

*apaviddhaśca bhagnaśca*
*kasya sāṅgrāmikō rathaḥ ।*
*rathākṣamātrā viśikhā -*
*stapanīyavibhūṣaṇāḥ ॥* **3.64.48** ॥ 2098

*kasyēmē nihatā bāṇāḥ*
*prakīrṇā ghōradarśanāḥ ।*
*śarāvarau śaraiḥ pūrṇau*
*vidhvastau paśya lakṣmaṇa ॥* **3.64.49** ॥ 2099

*pratōdābhīṣuhastō'yaṃ*
*kasya vā sārathirhataḥ ।*
*padavī puruṣasyaiṣā*
*vyaktaṃ kasyāpi rakṣasaḥ ॥* **3.64.50** ॥ 2100

*vairaṃ śataguṇaṃ paśya*
*mama tairjīvitāntakam ।*
*sughōrahṛdayaiḥ saumya*
*rākṣasaiḥ kāmarūpibhiḥ ॥* **3.64.51** ॥ 2101

*hṛtā mṛtā vā vaidēhī*
*bhakṣitā vā tapasvinī ।*
*na dharmastrāyatē sītāṃ*
*hriyamāṇāṃ mahāvanē ॥* **3.64.52** ॥ 2102

*bhakṣitāyāṃ hi vaidēhyāṃ*
*hṛtāyāmapi lakṣmaṇa ।*
*kē hi lōkē priyaṃ kartuṃ*
*śaktāḥ saumya mamēśvarāḥ ॥* **3.64.53** ॥ 2103

*kartāramapi lōkānāṃ*
*śūraṃ karuṇavēdinam ।*
*ajñānādavamanyēran*
*sarvabhūtāni lakṣmaṇa ॥* **3.64.54** ॥ 2104

*mṛduṃ lōkahitē yuktaṃ*
*dāntaṃ karuṇavēdinam ।*
*nirvīrya iti manyantē*
*nūnaṃ māṃ tridaśēśvarāḥ ॥* **3.64.55** ॥ 2105

*māṃ prāpya hi guṇō dōṣaḥ*
*saṃvṛttaḥ paśya lakṣmaṇa ।*
*adyaiva sarvabhūtānāṃ*
*rakṣasāmabhavāya ca ॥* **3.64.56** ॥ 2106

*saṃhṛtyaiva śaśijyōtsnāṃ*
*mahān sūrya ivōditaḥ ।*
*saṃhṛtyaiva guṇān sarvān*
*mama tējaḥ prakāśatē ॥* **3.64.57** ॥ 2107

*naiva yakṣā na gandharvā*
*na piśācā na rākṣasāḥ ।*
*kinnarā vā manuṣyā vā*
*sukhaṃ prāpsyanti lakṣmaṇa ॥* **3.64.58** ॥ 2108

*mamāstrabāṇasampūrṇa -*
*mākāśaṃ paśya lakṣmaṇa ।*
*asampātaṃ kariṣyāmi*
*hyadya trailōkyacāriṇām ॥* **3.64.59** ॥ 2109

*sanniruddhagrahagaṇa -*
*māvāritaniśākaram ।*
*vipraṇaṣṭānalamaru -*
*dbhāskaradyutisaṃvṛtam ॥* **3.64.60** ॥ 2110

*vinirmathitaśailāgraṃ*
*śuṣyamāṇajalāśayam ।*
*dhvastadrumalatāgulmaṃ*
*vipraṇāśitasāgaram ॥* **3.64.61** ॥ 2111

*trailōkyaṃ tu kariṣyāmi*
*saṃyuktaṃ kālakarmaṇā ।*
*na tē kuśalinīṃ sītāṃ*
*pradāsyanti mamēśvarāḥ ॥* **3.64.62** ॥ 2112

*asmin muhūrtē saumitrē*
*mama drakṣyanti vikramam ।*
*nākāśamutpatiṣyanti*
*sarvabhūtāni lakṣmaṇa ॥* **3.64.63** ॥ 2113

*mama cāpaguṇōnmuktai -*
*rbāṇajālairnirantaram ।*
*marditaṃ mama nārācai -*
*rdhvastabhrāntamṛgadvijam ॥* **3.64.64** ॥ 2114

*samākulamamaryādaṃ*
*jagat paśyādya lakṣmaṇa ।*
*ākarṇapūrṇairiṣubhi -*
*rjīvalōkadurāvaraiḥ ॥* **3.64.65** ॥ 2115

*kariṣyē maithilīhētō -*
*rapiśācamarākṣasam ।*
*mama rōṣaprayuktānāṃ*
*viśikhānāṃ balaṃ surāḥ ॥* **3.64.66** ॥ 2116

*drakṣyantyadya vimuktānā -*
*mamarṣād dūragāminām ।*
*naiva dēvā na daitēyā*
*na piśācā na rākṣasāḥ ॥* **3.64.67** ॥ 2117

*bhaviṣyanti mama krōdhāt*
*trailōkyē vipraṇāśitē ।*
*dēvadānavayakṣāṇāṃ*
*lōkā yē rakṣasāmapi ॥* **3.64.68** ॥ 2118

*bahudhā nipatiṣyanti*
*bāṇaughaiḥ śakalīkṛtāḥ ।*
*nirmaryādānimān lōkān*
*kariṣyāmyadya sāyakaiḥ ॥* **3.64.69** ॥ 2119

*hṛtāṃ mṛtāṃ vā saumitrē*
*na dāsyanti mamēśvarāḥ ।*
*tathārūpāṃ hi vaidēhīṃ*
*na dāsyanti yadi priyām ॥* **3.64.70** ॥ 2120

*nāśayāmi jagat sarvaṃ*
*trailōkyaṃ sacarācaram ।*
*yāvad darśanamasyā vai*
*tāpayāmi ca sāyakaiḥ ॥* **3.64.71** ॥ 2121

*ityuktvā krōdhatāmrākṣaḥ*
*sphuramāṇōṣṭhasampuṭaḥ ।*
*valkalājinamābaddhya*
*jaṭābhāramabandhayat ॥* **3.64.72** ॥ 2122

*tasya kruddhasya rāmasya*
*tathābhūtasya dhīmataḥ ।*
*tripuraṃ jaghnuṣaḥ pūrvaṃ*
*rudrasyēva babhau tanuḥ ॥* **3.64.73** ॥ 2123

*lakṣmaṇādatha cādāya*
*rāmō niṣpīḍya kārmukam ।*
*śaramādāya sandīptaṃ*
*ghōramāśīviṣōpamam ॥* **3.64.74** ॥ 2124

*sandadhē dhanuṣi śrīmān*
*rāmaḥ parapurañjayaḥ ।*
*yugāntāgniriva kruddha*
*idaṃ vacanamabravīt ॥* **3.64.75** ॥ 2125

*yathā jarā yathā mṛtyu -*
*ryathā kālō yathā vidhiḥ ।*
*nityaṃ na pratihanyantē*
*sarvabhūtēṣu lakṣmaṇa ।*
*tathāhaṃ krōdhasaṃyuktō*
*na nivāryō'smyasaṃśayam ॥* **3.64.76** ॥ 2126

*purēva mē cārudatīmaninditāṃ*
*diśanti sītāṃ yadi nādya maithilīm ।*
*sadēvagandharvamanuṣyapannagaṃ*
*jagat saśailaṃ parivartayāmyaham ॥* **3.64.77** ॥ 2127

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē catuḥṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *pañcaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *lakṣmaṇēna śrīrāmasya prabōdhanaṃ tadīyaśōkasya praśamanaṃ ca*

*tapyamānaṃ tadā rāmaṃ*
*sītāharaṇakarśitam ।*
*lōkānāmabhavē yuktaṃ*
*sāṃvartakamivānalam ॥* **3.65.1** ॥ 2128

*vīkṣamāṇaṃ dhanuḥ sajyaṃ*
*niḥśvasantaṃ punaḥ punaḥ ।*
*dagdhukāmaṃ jagat sarvaṃ*
*yugāntē ca yathā haram ॥* **3.65.2** ॥ 2129

*adṛṣṭapūrvaṃ saṅkruddhaṃ*
*dṛṣṭvā rāmaṃ sa lakṣmaṇaḥ ।*
*abravīt prāñjalirvākyaṃ*
*mukhēna pariśuṣyatā ॥* **3.65.3** ॥ 2130

*purā bhūtvā mṛdurdāntaḥ*
*sarvabhūtahitē rataḥ ।*

*na krōdhavaśamāpannaḥ*
*prakṛtiṃ hātumarhasi* ॥ **3.65.4** ॥ 2131

*candrē lakṣmīḥ prabhā sūryē*
*gatirvāyau bhuvi kṣamā* ।
*ētacca niyataṃ nityaṃ*
*tvayi cānuttamaṃ yaśaḥ* ॥ **3.65.5** ॥ 2132

*ēkasya nāparādhēna*
*lōkān hantuṃ tvamarhasi* ।
*nanu jānāmi kasyāyaṃ*
*bhagnaḥ sāṅgrāmikō rathaḥ* ॥ **3.65.6** ॥ 2133

*kēna vā kasya vā hētōḥ*
*sayugaḥ saparicchadaḥ* ।
*khuranēmikṣataścāyaṃ*
*siktō rudhirabindubhiḥ* ॥ **3.65.7** ॥ 2134

*dēśō nirvṛttasaṅgrāmaḥ*
*sughōraḥ pārthivātmaja* ।
*ēkasya tu vimardō'yaṃ*
*na dvayōrvadatāṃ vara* ॥ **3.65.8** ॥ 2135

*nahi vṛttaṃ hi paśyāmi*
*balasya mahataḥ padam* ।
*naikasya tu kṛtē lōkān*
*vināśayitumarhasi* ॥ **3.65.9** ॥ 2136

*yuktadaṇḍā hi mṛdavaḥ*
*praśāntā vasudhādhipāḥ* ।

sadā tvaṃ sarvabhūtānāṃ
śaraṇyaḥ paramā gatiḥ ॥ **3.65.10** ॥ 2137

kō nu dārapraṇāśaṃ tē
sādhu manyēta rāghava ।
saritaḥ sāgarāḥ śailā
dēvagandharvadānavāḥ ॥ **3.65.11** ॥ 2138

nālaṃ tē vipriyaṃ kartuṃ
dīkṣitasyēva sādhavaḥ ।
yēna rājan hṛtā sītā
tamanvēṣitumarhasi ॥ **3.65.12** ॥ 2139

maddvitīyō dhanuṣpāṇiḥ
sahāyaiḥ paramarṣibhiḥ ।
samudraṃ vā vicēṣyāmaḥ
parvatāṃśca vanāni ca ॥ **3.65.13** ॥ 2140

guhāśca vividhā ghōrāḥ
padminyō vividhāstathā ।
dēvagandharvalōkāṃśca
vicēṣyāmaḥ samāhitāḥ ॥ **3.65.14** ॥ 2141

yāvannādhigamiṣyāma -
stava bhāryāpahāriṇam ।
na cēt sāmnā pradāsyanti
patnīṃ tē tridaśēśvarāḥ ।
kōsalēndra tataḥ paścāt
prāptakālaṃ kariṣyasi ॥ **3.65.15** ॥ 2142

*śīlēna sāmnā vinayēna sītāṃ*
*nayēna na prāpsyasi cēnnarēndra।*
*tataḥ samutsādaya hēmapuṅkhai -*
*rmahēndravajrapratimaiḥ śaraughaiḥ ॥* **3.65.16** ॥ 2143

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē pañcaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ ṣaṭṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

## *lakṣmaṇēna śrīrāmasya prabōdhanam*

*taṃ tathā śōkasantaptaṃ*
*vilapantamanāthavat ।*
*mōhēna mahatā yuktaṃ*
*paridyūnamacētasam ॥* **3.66.1** ॥ 2144

*tataḥ saumitrirāśvāsya*
*muhūrtādiva lakṣmaṇaḥ ।*
*rāmaṃ sambōdhayāmāsa*
*caraṇau cābhipīḍayan ॥* **3.66.2** ॥ 2145

*mahatā tapasā cāpi*
*mahatā cāpi karmaṇā ।*
*rājñā daśarathēnāsī -*
*llabdhō'mṛtamivāmaraiḥ ॥* **3.66.3** ॥ 2146

*tava caiva guṇairbaddha -*
*stvadviyōgānmahīpatiḥ ।*
*rājā dēvatvamāpannō*
*bharatasya yathā śrutam ॥* **3.66.4** ॥ 2147

*yadi duḥkhamidaṃ prāptaṃ*
*kākutstha na sahiṣyasē ।*
*prākṛtaścālpasattvaśca*
*itaraḥ kaḥ sahiṣyati ॥* **3.66.5** ॥ 2148

*āśvasihi naraśrēṣṭha*
*prāṇinaḥ kasya nāpadaḥ ।*
*saṃspṛśantyagnivad rājan*
*kṣaṇēna vyapayānti ca ॥* **3.66.6** ॥ 2149

*duḥkhitō hi bhavān lōkāṃ -*
*stējasā yadi dhakṣyatē ।*
*ārtāḥ prajā naravyāghra*
*kva nu yāsyanti nirvṛtim ॥* **3.66.7** ॥ 2150

*lōkasvabhāva ēvaiṣa*
*yayātirnahuṣātmajaḥ ।*
*gataḥ śakrēṇa sālōkya -*
*manayastaṃ samaspṛśat ॥* **3.66.8** ॥ 2151

*maharṣiryō vasiṣṭhastu*
*yaḥ piturnaḥ purōhitaḥ ।*
*ahnā putraśataṃ jajñē*
*tathaivāsya punarhatam ॥* **3.66.9** ॥ 2152

*yā cēyaṃ jagatō mātā*
*sarvalōkanamaskṛtā ।*
*asyāśca calanaṃ bhūmē -*
*rdṛśyatē kōsalēśvara ॥* **3.66.10** ॥ 2153

*yau dharmau jagatō nētrau*
*yatra sarvaṃ pratiṣṭhitam ।*
*ādityacandrau grahaṇa -*
*mabhyupētau mahābalau ॥* **3.66.11** ॥ 2154

*sumahāntyapi bhūtāni*
*dēvāśca puruṣarṣabha ।*
*na daivasya pramuñcanti*
*sarvabhūtāni dēhinaḥ ॥* **3.66.12** ॥ 2155

*śakrādiṣvapi dēvēṣu*
*vartamānau nayānayau ।*
*śrūyētē naraśārdūla*
*na tvaṃ śōcitumarhasi ॥* **3.66.13** ॥ 2156

*mṛtāyāmapi vaidēhyāṃ*
*naṣṭāyāmapi rāghava ।*
*śōcituṃ nārhasē vīra*
*yathānyaḥ prākṛtastathā ॥* **3.66.14** ॥ 2157

*tvadvidhā nahi śōcanti*
*satataṃ sarvadarśanāḥ ।*
*sumahatsvapi kṛcchrēṣu*
*rāmānirviṇṇadarśanāḥ ॥* **3.66.15** ॥ 2158

*tattvatō hi naraśrēṣṭha*
*buddhyā samanucintaya ।*
*buddhyā yuktā mahāprājñā*
*vijānanti śubhāśubhē ॥* **3.66.16** ॥ 2159

*adṛṣṭaguṇadōṣāṇā -*
*madhruvāṇāṃ tu karmaṇām ।*
*nāntarēṇa kriyāṃ tēṣāṃ*
*phalamiṣṭaṃ ca vartatē ॥* **3.66.17** ॥ 2160

*māmēvaṃ hi purā vīra*
*tvamēva bahuśōktavān ।*
*anuśiṣyāddhi kō nu tvā -*
*mapi sākṣād bṛhaspatiḥ ॥* **3.66.18** ॥ 2161

*buddhiśca tē mahāprājña*
*dēvairapi duranvayā ।*
*śōkēnābhiprasuptaṃ tē*
*jñānaṃ sambōdhayāmyaham ॥* **3.66.19** ॥ 2162

*divyaṃ ca mānuṣaṃ caiva -*
*mātmanaśca parākramam ।*
*ikṣvākuvṛṣabhāvēkṣya*
*yatasva dviṣatāṃ vadhē ॥* **3.66.20** ॥ 2163

*kiṃ tē sarvavināśēna*
*kṛtēna puruṣarṣabha ।*
*tamēva tu ripuṃ pāpaṃ*
*vijñāyōddhartumarhasi ॥* **3.66.21** ॥ 2164

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ṣaṭṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *saptaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmalakṣmaṇakartṛkaṃ jaṭāyuṣō darśanaṃ śrīrāmasya tamāśliṣya rōdanam*

*pūrvajō'pyuktamātrastu*
*lakṣmaṇēna subhāṣitam।*
*sāragrāhī mahāsāraṃ*
*pratijagrāha rāghavaḥ* ॥ **3.67.1** ॥ 2165

*sa nigṛhya mahābāhuḥ*
*pravṛddhaṃ rōṣamātmanaḥ।*
*avaṣṭabhya dhanuścitraṃ*
*rāmō lakṣmaṇamabravīt* ॥ **3.67.2** ॥ 2166

*kiṃ karişyāvahē vatsa*
*kva vā gacchāva lakṣmaṇa।*
*kēnōpāyēna paśyāvaḥ*
*sītāmiha vicintaya* ॥ **3.67.3** ॥ 2167

*taṃ tathā paritāpārtaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇō vākyamabravīt।*

*idamēva janasthānaṃ*
*tvamanvēṣitumarhasi* ॥ **3.67.4** ॥ 2168

*rākṣasairbahubhiḥ kīrṇaṃ*
*nānādrumalatāyutam* ।
*santīha giridurgāṇi*
*nirdarāḥ kandarāṇi ca* ॥ **3.67.5** ॥ 2169

*guhāśca vividhā ghōrā*
*nānāmṛgagaṇākulāḥ* ।
*āvāsāḥ kinnarāṇāṃ ca*
*gandharvabhavanāni ca* ॥ **3.67.6** ॥ 2170

*tāni yuktō mayā sārdhaṃ*
*samanvēṣitumarhasi* ।
*tvadvidhā buddhisampannā*
*mahātmānō nararṣabhāḥ* ॥ **3.67.7** ॥ 2171

*āpatsu na prakampantē*
*vāyuvēgairivācalāḥ* ।
*ityuktastad vanaṃ sarvaṃ*
*vicacāra salakṣmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.67.8** ॥ 2172

*kruddhō rāmaḥ śaraṃ ghōraṃ*
*sandhāya dhanuṣi kṣuram* ।
*tataḥ parvatakūṭābhaṃ*
*mahābhāgaṃ dvijōttamam* ॥ **3.67.9** ॥ 2173

*dadarśa patitaṃ bhūmau*
*kṣatajārdraṃ jaṭāyuṣam* ।

taṃ dṛṣṭvā giriśṛṅgābhaṃ
rāmō lakṣmaṇamabravīt ॥ **3.67.10** ॥ 2174

anēna sītā vaidēhī
bhakṣitā nātra saṃśayaḥ ।
gṛdhrarūpamidaṃ vyaktaṃ
rakṣō bhramati kānanam ॥ **3.67.11** ॥ 2175

bhakṣayitvā viśālākṣī -
māstē sītāṃ yathāsukham ।
ēnaṃ vadhiṣyē dīptāgraiḥ
śarairghōrairajihmagaiḥ ॥ **3.67.12** ॥ 2176

ityuktvābhyapatad draṣṭuṃ
sandhāya dhanuṣi kṣuram ।
kruddhō rāmaḥ samudrāntāṃ
cālayanniva mēdinīm ॥ **3.67.13** ॥ 2177

taṃ dīnadīnayā vācā
saphēnaṃ rudhiraṃ vaman ।
abhyabhāṣata pakṣī sa
rāmaṃ daśarathātmajam ॥ **3.67.14** ॥ 2178

yāmōṣadhīmivāyuṣma -
nnanvēṣasi mahāvanē ।
sā dēvī mama ca prāṇā
rāvaṇēnōbhayaṃ hṛtam ॥ **3.67.15** ॥ 2179

tvayā virahitā dēvī
lakṣmaṇēna ca rāghava ।

*hriyamāṇā mayā dṛṣṭā*
*rāvaṇēna balīyasā* ॥ **3.67.16** ॥ 2180

*sītāmabhyavapannō'haṃ*
*rāvaṇaśca raṇē prabhō* ।
*vidhvaṃsitarathacchatraḥ*
*patitō dharaṇītalē* ॥ **3.67.17** ॥ 2181

*ētadasya dhanurbhagna -*
*mētē cāsya śarāstathā* ।
*ayamasya raṇē rāma*
*bhagnaḥ sāṅgrāmikō rathaḥ* ॥ **3.67.18** ॥ 2182

*ayaṃ tu sārathistasya*
*matpakṣanihatō bhuvi* ।
*pariśrāntasya mē pakṣau*
*chittvā khaḍgēna rāvaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.67.19** ॥ 2183

*sītāmādāya vaidēhī -*
*mutpapāta vihāyasam* ।
*rakṣasā nihataṃ pūrvaṃ*
*māṃ na hantuṃ tvamarhasi* ॥ **3.67.20** ॥ 2184

*rāmastasya tu vijñāya*
*sītāsaktāṃ priyāṃ kathām* ।
*gṛdhrarājaṃ pariṣvajya*
*parityajya mahad dhanuḥ* ॥ **3.67.21** ॥ 2185

*nipapātāvaśō bhūmau*
*rurōda sahalakṣmaṇaḥ* ।

*dviguṇīkṛtatāpārtō*
*rāmō dhīratarō'pi san* ॥ **3.67.22** ॥ 2186

*ēkamēkāyanē kṛcchrē*
*niḥśvasantaṃ muharmuhuḥ* ।
*samīkṣya duḥkhitō rāmaḥ*
*saumitrimidamabravīt* ॥ **3.67.23** ॥ 2187

*rājyaṃ bhraṣṭaṃ vanē vāsaḥ*
*sītā naṣṭā mṛtō dvijaḥ* ।
*īdṛśīyaṃ mamālakṣmī -*
*rdahēdapi hi pāvakam* ॥ **3.67.24** ॥ 2188

*sampūrṇamapi cēdadya*
*pratarēyaṃ mahōdadhim* ।
*sō'pi nūnaṃ mamālakṣmyā*
*viśuṣyēt saritāṃ patiḥ* ॥ **3.67.25** ॥ 2189

*nāstyabhāgyatarō lōkē*
*mattō'smin sa carācarē* ।
*yēnēyaṃ mahatī prāptā*
*mayā vyasanavāgurā* ॥ **3.67.26** ॥ 2190

*ayaṃ piturvayasyō mē*
*gṛdhrarājō mahābalaḥ* ।
*śētē vinihatō bhūmau*
*mama bhāgyaviparyayāt* ॥ **3.67.27** ॥ 2191

*ityēvamuktvā bahuśō*
*rāghavaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ* ।

*jaṭāyuṣaṃ ca pasparśa*
*pitṛsnēhaṃ nidarśayan* ॥ **3.67.28** ॥ 2192

*nikṛttapakṣaṃ rudhirāvasiktaṃ*
*taṃ gṛdhrarājaṃ parigṛhya rāmaḥ* ।
*kva maithilī prāṇasamā gatēti*
*vimucya vācaṃ nipapāta bhūmau* ॥ **3.67.29** ॥ 2193

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē saptaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *aṣṭaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *jaṭāyuṣā prāṇānāṃ parityāgaḥ śrīrāmakartṛkastasya dāhasaṃskāraśca*

*rāmaḥ prēkṣya tu taṃ gṛdhraṃ*
*bhuvi raudrēṇa pātitam ।*
*saumitriṃ mitrasampanna -*
*midaṃ vacanamabravīt* ॥ **3.68.1** ॥ 2194

*mamāyaṃ nūnamarthēṣu*
*yatamānō vihaṅgamaḥ ।*
*rākṣasēna hataḥ saṅkhyē*
*prāṇāṃstyajati matkṛtē* ॥ **3.68.2** ॥ 2195

*atikhinnaḥ śarīrē'smin*
*prāṇō lakṣmaṇa vidyatē ।*
*tathā svaravihīnō'yaṃ*
*viklavaṃ samudīkṣatē* ॥ **3.68.3** ॥ 2196

*jaṭāyō yadi śaknōṣi*
*vākyaṃ vyāharituṃ punaḥ ।*

*sītāmākhyāhi bhadraṃ tē*
*vadhamākhyāhi cātmanaḥ* ॥ **3.68.4** ॥ 2197

*kinnimittō jahārāryāṃ*
*rāvaṇastasya kiṃ mayā* ।
*aparādhaṃ tu yaṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*rāvaṇēna hṛtā priyā* ॥ **3.68.5** ॥ 2198

*kathaṃ taccandrasaṅkāśaṃ*
*mukhamāsīnmanōharam* ।
*sītayā kāni cōktāni*
*tasmin kālē dvijōttama* ॥ **3.68.6** ॥ 2199

*kathaṃvīryaḥ kathaṃrūpaḥ*
*kiṅkarmā sa ca rākṣasaḥ* ।
*kva cāsya bhavanaṃ tāta*
*brūhi mē paripṛcchataḥ* ॥ **3.68.7** ॥ 2200

*tamudvīkṣya sa dharmātmā*
*vilapantamanāthavat* ।
*vācā viklavayā rāma -*
*midaṃ vacanamabravīt* ॥ **3.68.8** ॥ 2201

*sā hṛtā rākṣasēndrēṇa*
*rāvaṇēna durātmanā* ।
*māyāmāsthāya vipulāṃ*
*vātadurdinasaṅkulām* ॥ **3.68.9** ॥ 2202

*parikliāntasya mē tāta*
*pakṣau chittvā niśācaraḥ* ।

*sītāmādāya vaidēhīṃ*
*prayātō dakṣiṇāmukhaḥ* ॥ **3.68.10** ॥ 2203

*uparudhyanti mē prāṇā*
*dṛṣṭirbhramati rāghava* ।
*paśyāmi vṛkṣān sauvarṇā -*
*nuśīrakṛtamūrdhajān* ॥ **3.68.11** ॥ 2204

*yēna yāti muhūrtēna*
*sītāmādāya rāvaṇaḥ* ।
*vipraṇaṣṭaṃ dhanaṃ kṣipraṃ*
*tatsvāmī pratipadyatē* ॥ **3.68.12** ॥ 2205

*vindō nāma muhūrtō'sau*
*na ca kākutstha sō'budhat* ।
*tvatpriyāṃ jānakīṃ hatvā*
*rāvaṇō rākṣasēśvaraḥ* ।
*jhaṣavad baḍiśaṃ gṛhya*
*kṣipramēva vinaśyati* ॥ **3.68.13** ॥ 2206

*na ca tvayā vyathā kāryā*
*janakasya sutāṃ prati* ।
*vaidēhyā raṃsyasē kṣipraṃ*
*hatvā taṃ raṇamūrdhani* ॥ **3.68.14** ॥ 2207

*asammūḍhasya gṛdhrasya*
*rāmaṃ pratyanubhāṣataḥ* ।
*āsyāt susrāva rudhiraṃ*
*mriyamāṇasya sāmiṣam* ॥ **3.68.15** ॥ 2208

putrō viśravasaḥ sākṣād
bhrātā vaiśravaṇasya ca ।
ityuktvā durlabhān prāṇān
mumōca patagēśvaraḥ ॥ **3.68.16** ॥ 2209

brūhi brūhīti rāmasya
bruvāṇasya kṛtāñjalēḥ ।
tyaktvā śarīraṃ gṛdhrasya
prāṇā jagmurvihāyasam ॥ **3.68.17** ॥ 2210

sa nikṣipya śirau bhūmau
prasārya caraṇau tathā ।
vikṣipya ca śarīraṃ svaṃ
papāta dharaṇītalē ॥ **3.68.18** ॥ 2211

taṃ gṛdhraṃ prēkṣya tāmrākṣaṃ
gatāsumacalōpamam ।
rāmaḥ subahubhirduḥkhai -
rdīnaḥ saumitrimabravīt ॥ **3.68.19** ॥ 2212

bahūni rakṣasāṃ vāsē
varṣāṇi vasatā sukham ।
anēna daṇḍakāraṇyē
viśīrṇamiha pakṣiṇā ॥ **3.68.20** ॥ 2213

anēkavārṣikō yastu
cirakālasamutthitaḥ ।
sō'yamadya hataḥ śētē
kālō hi duratikramaḥ ॥ **3.68.21** ॥ 2214

*paśya lakṣmaṇa gṛdhrō'ya -*
*mupakārī hataśca mē ।*
*sītāmabhyavapannō hi*
*rāvaṇēna balīyasā ॥ **3.68.22** ॥* 2215

*gṛdhrarājyaṃ parityajya*
*pitṛpaitāmahaṃ mahat ।*
*mama hētōrayaṃ prāṇān*
*mumōca patagēśvaraḥ ॥ **3.68.23** ॥* 2216

*sarvatra khalu dṛśyantē*
*sādhavō dharmacāriṇaḥ ।*
*śūrāḥ śaraṇyāḥ saumitrē*
*tiryagyōnigatēṣvapi ॥ **3.68.24** ॥* 2217

*sītāharaṇajaṃ duḥkhaṃ*
*na mē saumya tathāgatam ।*
*yathā vināśō gṛdhrasya*
*matkṛtē ca parantapa ॥ **3.68.25** ॥* 2218

*rājā daśarathaḥ śrīmān*
*yathā mama mahāyaśāḥ ।*
*pūjanīyaśca mānyaśca*
*tathāyaṃ patagēśvaraḥ ॥ **3.68.26** ॥* 2219

*saumitrē hara kāṣṭhāni*
*nirmathiṣyāmi pāvakam ।*
*gṛdhrarājaṃ didhakṣyāmi*
*matkṛtē nidhanaṃ gatam ॥ **3.68.27** ॥* 2220

*nāthaṃ patagalōkasya*
*citimārōpayāmyaham ।*
*imaṃ dhakṣyāmi saumitrē*
*hataṃ raudrēṇa rakṣasā ॥* **3.68.28** ॥ 2221

*yā gatiryajñaśīlānā -*
*māhitāgnēśca yā gatiḥ ।*
*aparāvartināṃ yā ca*
*yā ca bhūmipradāyinām ॥* **3.68.29** ॥ 2222

*mayā tvaṃ samanujñātō*
*gaccha lōkānanuttamān ।*
*gṛdhrarāja mahāsattva*
*saṃskṛtaśca mayā vraja ॥* **3.68.30** ॥ 2223

*ēvamuktvā citāṃ dīptā -*
*mārōpya patagēśvaram ।*
*dadāha rāmō dharmātmā*
*svabandhumiva duḥkhitaḥ ॥* **3.68.31** ॥ 2224

*rāmō'tha sahasaumitri -*
*rvanaṃ gatvā sa vīryavān ।*
*sthūlān hatvā mahārōhī -*
*nanutastāra taṃ dvijam ॥* **3.68.32** ॥ 2225

*rōhimāṃsāni cōddhṛtya*
*pēśīkṛtvā mahāyaśāḥ ।*
*śakunāya dadau rāmō*
*ramyē haritaśādvalē ॥* **3.68.33** ॥ 2226

*yat tat prētasya martyasya*
*kathayanti dvijātayaḥ ।*
*tat svargagamanaṃ pitryaṃ*
*tasya rāmō jajāpa ha ॥* **3.68.34** *॥* 2227

*tatō gōdāvarīṃ gatvā*
*nadīṃ naravarātmajau ।*
*udakaṃ cakratustasmai*
*gṛdhrarājāya tāvubhau ॥* **3.68.35** *॥* 2228

*śāstradṛṣṭēna vidhinā*
*jalaṃ gṛdhrāya rāghavau ।*
*snātvā tau gṛdhrarājāya*
*udakaṃ cakratustadā ॥* **3.68.36** *॥* 2229

*sa gṛdhrarājaḥ kṛtavān yaśaskaraṃ*
*suduṣkaraṃ karma raṇē nipātitaḥ ।*
*maharṣikalpēna ca saṃskṛtastadā*
*jagāma puṇyāṃ gatimātmanaḥ śubhām ॥* **3.68.37** *॥* 2230

*kṛtōdakō tāvapi pakṣisattamē*
*sthirāṃ ca buddhiṃ praṇidhāya jagmatuḥ ।*
*pravēśya sītādhigamē tatō manō*
*vanaṃ surēndrāviva viṣṇuvāsavau ॥* **3.68.38** *॥* 2231

*॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē aṣṭaṣaṣṭitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥*

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkōnasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***lakṣmaṇēnāyōmukhyai daṇḍadānaṃ kabandhasya bāhubandhē praviṣṭayōḥ śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayōścintā***

*kṛtvaivamudakaṃ tasmai*
*prasthitau rāghavau tadā ।*
*avēkṣantau vanē sītāṃ*
*jagmatuḥ paścimāṃ diśam* ॥ **3.69.1** ॥ 2232

*tāṃ diśaṃ dakṣiṇāṃ gatvā*
*śaracāpāsidhāriṇau ।*
*aviprahatamaikṣvākau*
*panthānaṃ pratipēdatuḥ* ॥ **3.69.2** ॥ 2233

*gulmairvṛkṣaiśca bahubhi -*
*rlatābhiśca pravēṣṭitam ।*
*āvṛtaṃ sarvatō durgaṃ*
*gahanaṃ ghōradarśanam* ॥ **3.69.3** ॥ 2234

*vyatikramya tu vēgēna*
*gṛhītvā dakṣiṇāṃ diśam ।*

*subhīmaṃ tanmahāraṇyaṃ*
*vyatiyātau mahābalau* ॥ **3.69.4** ॥ 2235

*tataḥ paraṃ janasthānāt*
*trikōśaṃ gamya rāghavau* ।
*krauñcāraṇyaṃ viviśatu -*
*rgahanaṃ tau mahaujasau* ॥ **3.69.5** ॥ 2236

*nānāmēghaghanaprakhyaṃ*
*prahṛṣṭamiva sarvataḥ* ।
*nānāvarṇaiḥ śubhaiḥ puṣpai -*
*rmṛgapakṣigaṇairyutam* ॥ **3.69.6** ॥ 2237

*didṛkṣamāṇau vaidēhīṃ*
*tad vanaṃ tau vicikyatuḥ* ।
*tatra tatrāvatiṣṭhantau*
*sītāharaṇaduḥkhitau* ॥ **3.69.7** ॥ 2238

*tataḥ pūrvēṇa tau gatvā*
*trikrōśaṃ bhrātarau tadā* ।
*krauñcāraṇyamatikramya*
*mataṅgāśramamantarē* ॥ **3.69.8** ॥ 2239

*dṛṣṭvā tu tad vanaṃ ghōraṃ*
*bahubhīmamṛgadvijam* ।
*nānāvṛkṣasamākīrṇaṃ*
*sarvaṃ gahanapādapam* ॥ **3.69.9** ॥ 2240

*dadṛśātē girau tatra*
*darīṃ daśarathātmajau* ।

*pātālasamagambhīrāṃ*
*tamasā nityasaṃvṛtām* ॥ **3.69.10** ॥ 2241

*āsādya ca naravyāghrau*
*daryāstasyāvidūrataḥ* ।
*dadarśaturmahārūpāṃ*
*rākṣasīṃ vikṛtānanām* ॥ **3.69.11** ॥ 2242

*bhayadāmalpasattvānāṃ*
*bībhatsāṃ raudradarśanām* ।
*lambōdarīṃ tīkṣṇadaṃṣṭrāṃ*
*karālīṃ paruṣatvacam* ॥ **3.69.12** ॥ 2243

*bhakṣayantīṃ mṛgān bhīmān*
*vikaṭāṃ muktamūrdhajām* ।
*avaikṣatāṃ tu tau tatra*
*bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau* ॥ **3.69.13** ॥ 2244

*sā samāsādya tau vīrau*
*vrajantaṃ bhrāturagrataḥ* ।
*ēhi raṃsyāvahētyuktvā*
*samālambhata lakṣmaṇam* ॥ **3.69.14** ॥ 2245

*uvāca cainaṃ vacanaṃ*
*saumitrimupaguhya ca* ।
*ahaṃ tvayōmukhī nāma*
*lābhastē tvamasi priyaḥ* ॥ **3.69.15** ॥ 2246

*nātha parvatadurgēṣu*
*nadīnāṃ pulinēṣu ca* ।

*āyuściramidaṃ vīra*
*tvaṃ mayā saha raṃsyasē* ॥ **3.69.16** ॥ 2247

*ēvamuktastu kupitaḥ*
*khaḍgamuddhṛtya lakṣmaṇaḥ* ।
*karṇanāsastanaṃ tasyā*
*nicakartārisūdanaḥ* ॥ **3.69.17** ॥ 2248

*karṇanāsē nikṛttē tu*
*visvaraṃ vinanāda sā* ।
*yathāgataṃ pradudrāva*
*rākṣasī ghōradarśanā* ॥ **3.69.18** ॥ 2249

*tasyāṃ gatāyāṃ gahanaṃ*
*vrajantau vanamōjasā* ।
*āsēdaturamitraghnau*
*bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau* ॥ **3.69.19** ॥ 2250

*lakṣmaṇastu mahātējāḥ*
*sattvavāñchīlavāñchuciḥ* ।
*abravīt prāñjalirvākyaṃ*
*bhrātaraṃ dīptatējasam* ॥ **3.69.20** ॥ 2251

*spandatē mē dṛḍhaṃ bāhu -*
*rudvignamiva mē manaḥ* ।
*prāyaśaścāpyaniṣṭāni*
*nimittānyupalakṣayē* ॥ **3.69.21** ॥ 2252

*tasmāt sajjībhavārya tvaṃ*
*kuruṣva vacanaṃ mama* ।

*mamaiva hi nimittāni*
*sadyaḥ śaṃsanti sambhramam* ॥ **3.69.22** ॥ 2253

*ēṣa vañjulakō nāma*
*pakṣī paramadāruṇaḥ* ।
*āvayōrvijayaṃ yuddhē*
*śaṃsanniva vinardati* ॥ **3.69.23** ॥ 2254

*tayōranvēṣatōrēvaṃ*
*sarvaṃ tad vanamōjasā* ।
*sañjajñē vipulaḥ śabdaḥ*
*prabhañjanniva tad vanam* ॥ **3.69.24** ॥ 2255

*saṃvēṣṭitamivātyarthaṃ*
*gahanaṃ mātariśvanā* ।
*vanasya tasya śabdō'bhūd*
*vanamāpūrayanniva* ॥ **3.69.25** ॥ 2256

*taṃ śabdaṃ kāṅkṣamāṇastu*
*rāmaḥ khaḍgī sahānujaḥ* ।
*dadarśa sumahākāyaṃ*
*rākṣasaṃ vipulōrasam* ॥ **3.69.26** ॥ 2257

*āsēdatuśca tadrakṣa -*
*stāvubhau pramukhē sthitam* ।
*vivṛddhamaśirōgrīvaṃ*
*kabandhamudarēmukham* ॥ **3.69.27** ॥ 2258

*rōmabhirniśitaistīkṣṇai -*
*rmahāgirimivōcchritam* ।

*nīlamēghanibhaṃ raudraṃ*
*mēghastanitaniḥsvanam* ॥ **3.69.28** ॥ 2259

*agnijvālānikāśēna*
*lalāṭasthēna dīpyatā* ।
*mahāpakṣēṇa piṅgēna*
*vipulēnāyatēna ca* ॥ **3.69.29** ॥ 2260

*ēkēnōrasi ghōrēṇa*
*nayanēna sudarśinā* ।
*mahādaṃṣṭrōpapannaṃ taṃ*
*lēlihānaṃ mahāmukham* ॥ **3.69.30** ॥ 2261

*bhakṣayantaṃ mahāghōrā -*
*nṛkṣasiṃhamṛgadvijān* ।
*ghōrau bhujau vikurvāṇa -*
*mubhau yōjanamāyatau* ॥ **3.69.31** ॥ 2262

*karābhyāṃ vividhān gṛhya*
*ṛkṣān pakṣigaṇān mṛgān* ।
*ākarṣantaṃ vikarṣanta -*
*manēkān mṛgayūthapān* ॥ **3.69.32** ॥ 2263

*sthitamāvṛtya panthānaṃ*
*tayōrbhrātrōḥ prapannayōḥ* ।
*atha taṃ samatikramya*
*krōśamātraṃ dadarśatuḥ* ॥ **3.69.33** ॥ 2264

*mahāntaṃ dāruṇaṃ bhīmaṃ*
*kabandhaṃ bhujasaṃvṛtam* ।

*kabandhamiva saṃsthānā -*
*datighōrapradarśanam* ॥ **3.69.34** ॥ 2265

*sa mahābāhuratyarthaṃ*
*prasārya vipulau bhujau ।*
*jagrāha sahitāvēva*
*rāghavau pīḍayan balāt* ॥ **3.69.35** ॥ 2266

*khaḍginau dṛḍhadhanvānau*
*tigmatējau mahābhujau ।*
*bhrātarau vivaśaṃ prāptau*
*kṛṣyamāṇau mahābalau* ॥ **3.69.36** ॥ 2267

*tatra dhairyācca śūrastu*
*rāghavau naiva vivyathē ।*
*bālyādanāśrayāccaiva*
*lakṣmaṇastvabhivivyathē* ॥ **3.69.37** ॥ 2268

*uvāca ca viṣaṇṇaḥ san*
*rāghavaṃ rāghavānujaḥ ।*
*paśya māṃ vivaśaṃ vīra*
*rākṣasasya vaśaṅgatam* ॥ **3.69.38** ॥ 2269

*mayaikēna tu niryuktaḥ*
*parimucyasva rāghava ।*
*māṃ hi bhūtabaliṃ dattvā*
*palāyasva yathāsukham* ॥ **3.69.39** ॥ 2270

*adhigantāsi vaidēhī -*
*macirēṇēti mē matiḥ ।*

*pratilabhya ca kākutstha*
*pitṛpaitāmahīṃ mahīm* ॥ **3.69.40** ॥ 2271

*tatra māṃ rāma rājyasthaḥ*
*smartumarhasi sarvadā*।
*lakṣmaṇēnaivamuktastu*
*rāmaḥ saumitrimabravīt* ॥ **3.69.41** ॥ 2272

*mā sma trāsaṃ vṛthā vīra*
*nahi tvādṛg viṣīdati*।
*ētasminnantarē krūrō*
*bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau* ॥ **3.69.42** ॥ 2273

*tāvuvāca mahābāhuḥ*
*kabandhō dānavōttamaḥ*।
*kau yuvāṃ vṛṣabhaskandhau*
*mahākhaḍgadhanurdharau* ॥ **3.69.43** ॥ 2274

*ghōraṃ dēśamimaṃ prāptau*
*daivēna mama cākṣuṣau*।
*vadataṃ kāryamiha vāṃ*
*kimarthaṃ cāgatau yuvām* ॥ **3.69.44** ॥ 2275

*imaṃ dēśamanuprāptau*
*kṣudhārtasyēha tiṣṭhataḥ*।
*sabāṇacāpakhaḍgau ca*
*tīkṣṇaśṛṅgāvivarṣabhau* ॥ **3.69.45** ॥ 2276

*māṃ tūrṇamanusamprāptau*
*durlabhaṃ jīvitaṃ hi vām*।

tasya tad vacanaṃ śrutvā
kabandhasya durātmanaḥ ॥ **3.69.46** ॥ 2277

uvāca lakṣmaṇaṃ rāmō
mukhēna pariśuṣyatā ।
kṛcchrāt kṛcchrataraṃ prāpya
dāruṇaṃ satyavikrama ॥ **3.69.47** ॥ 2278

vyasanaṃ jīvitāntāya
prāptamaprāpya tāṃ priyām ।
kālasya sumahad vīryaṃ
sarvabhūtēṣu lakṣmaṇa ॥ **3.69.48** ॥ 2279

tvāṃ ca māṃ ca naravyāghra
vyasanaiḥ paśya mōhitau ।
nahi bhārō'sti daivasya
sarvabhūtēṣu lakṣmaṇa ॥ **3.69.49** ॥ 2280

śūrāśca balavantaśca
kṛtāstrāśca raṇājirē ।
kālābhipannāḥ sīdanti
yathā vālukasētavaḥ ॥ **3.69.50** ॥ 2281

iti bruvāṇō dṛḍhasatyavikramō
mahāyaśā dāśarathiḥ pratāpavān ।
avēkṣya saumitrimudagravikramaḥ
sthirāṃ tadā svāṃ matimātmanākarōt ॥ **3.69.51** ॥ 2282

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē ēkōnasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *saptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *mithō vicārya śrīrāmalakṣmaṇābhyāṃ kabandhabhujayōśchēdanaṃ kabandhēna tayōḥ satkāraśca*

*tau tu tatra sthitau dṛṣṭvā*
*bhrātarau rāmalakṣmaṇau ।*
*bāhupāśaparikṣiptau*
*kabandhō vākyamabravīt* ॥ **3.70.1** ॥ 2283

*tiṣṭhataḥ kiṃ nu māṃ dṛṣṭvā*
*kṣudhārtaṃ kṣatriyarṣabhau ।*
*āhārārthaṃ tu sandiṣṭau*
*daivēna hatacētanau* ॥ **3.70.2** ॥ 2284

*tacchrutvā lakṣmaṇō vākyaṃ*
*prāptakālaṃ hitaṃ tadā ।*
*uvācārtisamāpannō*
*vikramē kṛtaniścayaḥ* ॥ **3.70.3** ॥ 2285

*tvāṃ ca māṃ ca purā tūrṇa -*
*mādattē rākṣasādhamaḥ ।*

*tasmādasibhyāmasyāśu*
*bāhū chindāvahē gurū* ॥ **3.70.4** ॥ 2286

*bhīṣaṇō'yaṃ mahākāyō*
*rākṣasō bhujavikramaḥ* ।
*lōkaṃ hyatijitaṃ kṛtvā*
*hyāvāṃ hantumihēcchati* ॥ **3.70.5** ॥ 2287

*niścēṣṭānāṃ vadhō rājan*
*kutsitō jagatīpatēḥ* ।
*kratumadhyōpanītānāṃ*
*paśūnāmiva rāghava* ॥ **3.70.6** ॥ 2288

*ētat sañjalpitaṃ śrutvā*
*tayōḥ kruddhastu rākṣasaḥ* ।
*vidāryāsyaṃ tatō raudraṃ*
*tau bhakṣayitumārabhat* ॥ **3.70.7** ॥ 2289

*tatastau dēśakālajñau*
*khaḍgābhyāmēva rāghavau* ।
*acchindantāṃ susaṃhṛṣṭau*
*bāhū tasyāṃsadēśataḥ* ॥ **3.70.8** ॥ 2290

*dakṣiṇō dakṣiṇaṃ bāhu -*
*masaktamasinā tataḥ* ।
*cicchēda rāmō vēgēna*
*savyaṃ vīrastu lakṣmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.70.9** ॥ 2291

*sa papāta mahābāhu -*
*śchinnabāhurmahāsvanaḥ* ।

*khaṃ ca gāṃ ca diśaścaiva*
*nādayañjaladō yathā* ॥ **3.70.10** ॥ 2292

*sa nikṛttau bhujau dṛṣṭvā*
*śōṇitaughapariplutaḥ* ।
*dīnaḥ papraccha tau vīrau*
*kau yuvāmiti dānavaḥ* ॥ **3.70.11** ॥ 2293

*iti tasya bruvāṇasya*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ śubhalakṣaṇaḥ* ।
*śaśaṃsa tasya kākussthaṃ*
*kabandhasya mahābalaḥ* ॥ **3.70.12** ॥ 2294

*ayamikṣvākudāyādō*
*rāmō nāma janaiḥ śrutaḥ* ।
*tasyaivāvarajaṃ viddhi*
*bhrātaraṃ māṃ ca lakṣmaṇam* ॥ **3.70.13** ॥ 2295

*mātrā pratihatē rājyē*
*rāmaḥ pravrājitō vanam* ।
*mayā saha caratyēṣa*
*bhāryayā ca mahad vanam* ॥ **3.70.14** ॥ 2296

*asya dēvaprabhāvasya*
*vasatō vijanē vanē* ।
*rakṣasāpahṛtā bhāryā*
*yāmicchantāvihāgatau* ॥ **3.70.15** ॥ 2297

*tvaṃ tu kō vā kimarthaṃ vā*
*kabandhasadṛśō vanē* ।

āsyēnōrasi dīptēna
bhagnajaṅghō vicēṣṭasē ॥ **3.70.16** ॥ 2298

ēvamuktaḥ kabandhastu
lakṣmaṇēnōttaraṃ vacaḥ ।
uvāca vacanaṃ prīta -
stadindravacanaṃ smaran ॥ **3.70.17** ॥ 2299

svāgataṃ vāṃ naravyāghrau
diṣṭyā paśyāmi vāmaham ।
diṣṭyā cēmau nikṛttau mē
yuvābhyāṃ bāhubandhanau ॥ **3.70.18** ॥ 2300

virūpaṃ yacca mē rūpaṃ
prāptaṃ hyavinayād yathā ।
tanmē śṛṇu naravyāghra
tattvataḥ śaṃsatastava ॥ **3.70.19** ॥ 2301

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē saptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *ēkasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***kabandhasyātmakathā svaśarīrasya dāhānantaraṃ tēna sītānvēṣaṇē śrīrāmāya sāhāyyaṃ dātumāśvāsanam***

*purā rāma mahābāhō*
*mahābalaparākramam ।*
*rūpamāsīnmamācintyaṃ*
*triṣu lōkēṣu viśrutam* ॥ **3.71.1** ॥ 2302

*yathā sūryasya sōmasya*
*śakrasya ca yathā vapuḥ ।*
*sō'haṃ rūpamidaṃ kṛtvā*
*lōkavitrāsanaṃ mahat* ॥ **3.71.2** ॥ 2303

*ṛṣīn vanagatān rāma*
*trāsayāmi tatastataḥ ।*
*tataḥ sthūlaśirā nāma*
*maharṣiḥ kōpitō mayā* ॥ **3.71.3** ॥ 2304

*sa cinvan vividhaṃ vanyaṃ*
*rūpēṇānēna dharṣitaḥ ।*

tēnāhamuktaḥ prēkṣyaivaṃ
ghōraśāpābhidhāyinā ॥ **3.71.4** ॥ 2305

ētadēvaṃ nṛśaṃsaṃ tē
rūpamastu vigarhitam ।
sa mayā yācitaḥ kruddhaḥ
śāpasyāntō bhavēditi ॥ **3.71.5** ॥ 2306

abhiśāpakṛtasyēti
tēnēdaṃ bhāṣitaṃ vacaḥ ।
yadā chittvā bhujau rāma -
stvāṃ dahēd vijanē vanē ॥ **3.71.6** ॥ 2307

tadā tvaṃ prāpsyasē rūpaṃ
svamēva vipulaṃ śubham ।
śriyā virājitaṃ putraṃ
danōstvaṃ viddhi lakṣmaṇa ॥ **3.71.7** ॥ 2308

indrakōpādidaṃ rūpaṃ
prāptamēvaṃ raṇājirē ।
ahaṃ hi tapasōgrēṇa
pitāmahamatōṣayam ॥ **3.71.8** ॥ 2309

dīrghamāyuḥ sa mē prādāt
tatō māṃ vibhramō'spṛśat ।
dīrghamāyurmayā prāptaṃ
kiṃ māṃ śakraḥ karişyati ॥ **3.71.9** ॥ 2310

ityēvaṃ buddhimāsthāya
raṇē śakramadharṣayam ।

*tasya bāhupramuktēna*
*vajrēṇa śataparvaṇā* ॥ **3.71.10** ॥ 2311

*sakthinī ca śiraścaiva*
*śarīrē sampravēśitam* ।
*sa mayā yācyamānaḥ san*
*nānayad yamasādanam* ॥ **3.71.11** ॥ 2312

*pitāmahavacaḥ satyaṃ*
*tadastviti mamābravīt* ।
*anāhāraḥ kathaṃ śaktō*
*bhagnasakthiśirōmukhaḥ* ॥ **3.71.12** ॥ 2313

*vajrēṇābhihataḥ kālaṃ*
*sudīrghamapi jīvitum* ।
*sa ēvamuktaḥ śakrō mē*
*bāhū yōjanamāyatau* ॥ **3.71.13** ॥ 2314

*tadā cāsyaṃ ca mē kukṣau*
*tīkṣṇadaṃṣṭramakalpayat* ।
*sō'haṃ bhujābhyāṃ dīrghābhyāṃ*
*saṅkṣipyāsmin vanēcarān* ॥ **3.71.14** ॥ 2315

*siṃhadvīpimṛgavyāghrān*
*bhakṣayāmi samantataḥ* ।
*sa tu māmabravīdindrō*
*yadā rāmaḥ salakṣmaṇaḥ* ॥ **3.71.15** ॥ 2316

*chētsyatē samarē bāhū*
*tadā svargaṃ gamiṣyasi* ।

anēna vapuṣā tāta
vanē'smin rājasattama ॥ **3.71.16** ॥ 2317

yad yat paśyāmi sarvasya
grahaṇaṃ sādhu rōcayē ।
avaśyaṃ grahaṇaṃ rāmō
manyē'haṃ samupaiṣyati ॥ **3.71.17** ॥ 2318

imāṃ buddhiṃ puraskṛtya
dēhanyāsakṛtaśramaḥ ।
sa tvaṃ rāmō'si bhadraṃ tē
nāhamanyēna rāghava ॥ **3.71.18** ॥ 2319

śakyō hantuṃ yathā tattva -
mēvamuktaṃ maharṣiṇā ।
ahaṃ hi matisācivyaṃ
kariṣyāmi nararṣabha ॥ **3.71.19** ॥ 2320

mitraṃ caivōpadēkṣyāmi
yuvābhyāṃ saṃskṛtō'gninā ।
ēvamuktastu dharmātmā
danunā tēna rāghavaḥ ॥ **3.71.20** ॥ 2321

idaṃ jagāda vacanaṃ
lakṣmaṇasya ca paśyataḥ ।
rāvaṇēna hṛtā bhāryā
sītā mama yaśasvinī ॥ **3.71.21** ॥ 2322

niṣkrāntasya janasthānāt
saha bhrātrā yathāsukham ।

*nāmamātraṃ tu jānāmi*
*na rūpaṃ tasya rakṣasaḥ* ॥ **3.71.22** ॥ 2323

*nivāsaṃ vā prabhāvaṃ vā*
*vayaṃ tasya na vidmahē*।
*śōkārtānāmanāthānā -*
*mēvaṃ viparidhāvatām* ॥ **3.71.23** ॥ 2324

*kāruṇyaṃ sadṛśaṃ kartu -*
*mupakārēṇa vartatām*।
*kāṣṭhānyānīya bhagnāni*
*kālē śuṣkāṇi kuñjaraiḥ* ॥ **3.71.24** ॥ 2325

*dhakṣyāmastvāṃ vayaṃ vīra*
*śvabhrē mahati kalpitē*।
*sa tvaṃ sītāṃ samācakṣva*
*yēna vā yatra vā hṛtā* ॥ **3.71.25** ॥ 2326

*kuru kalyāṇamatyarthaṃ*
*yadi jānāsi tattvataḥ*।
*ēvamuktastu rāmēṇa*
*vākyaṃ danuranuttamam* ॥ **3.71.26** ॥ 2327

*prōvāca kuśalō vaktā*
*vaktāramapi rāghavam*।
*divyamasti na mē jñānaṃ*
*nābhijānāmi maithilīm* ॥ **3.71.27** ॥ 2328

*yastāṃ vakṣyati taṃ vakṣyē*
*dagdhaḥ svaṃ rūpamāsthitaḥ*।

*yō'bhijānāti tadrakṣa -*
*stad vakṣyē rāma tatparam* ॥ **3.71.28** ॥ 2329

*adagdhasya hi vijñātuṃ*
*śaktirasti na mē prabhō* ।
*rākṣasaṃ tu mahāvīryaṃ*
*sītā yēna hṛtā tava* ॥ **3.71.29** ॥ 2330

*vijñānaṃ hi mahad bhraṣṭaṃ*
*śāpadōṣēṇa rāghava* ।
*svakṛtēna mayā prāptaṃ*
*rūpaṃ lōkavigarhitam* ॥ **3.71.30** ॥ 2331

*kiṃ tu yāvanna yātyastaṃ*
*savitā śrāntavāhanaḥ* ।
*tāvanmāmavaṭē kṣiptvā*
*daha rāma yathāvidhi* ॥ **3.71.31** ॥ 2332

*dagdhastvayāhamavaṭē*
*nyāyēna raghunandana* ।
*vakṣyāmi taṃ mahāvīra*
*yastaṃ vētsyati rākṣasam* ॥ **3.71.32** ॥ 2333

*tēna sakhyaṃ ca kartavyaṃ*
*nyāyyavṛttēna rāghava* ।
*kalpayiṣyati tē vīra*
*sāhāyyaṃ laghuvikrama* ॥ **3.71.33** ॥ 2334

*nahi tasyāstyavijñātaṃ*
*triṣu lōkēṣu rāghava* ।

*sarvān parivṛtō lōkān*
*purā vai kāraṇāntarē* ॥ **3.71.34** ॥ 2335

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē ēkasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *dvisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śrīrāmalakṣmaṇābhyāṃ citāgninā kabandhasya dāhō divyarūpaṃ dhṛtvā tēna śrīrāmāya sugrīvēṇa saha maitrīṃ kartuṃ saṃmatidānam***

*ēvamuktau tu tau vīrau*
*kabandhēna narēśvarau ।*
*giripradaramāsādya*
*pāvakaṃ visasarjatuḥ* ॥ **3.72.1** ॥ 2336

*lakṣmaṇastu mahōlkābhi -*
*rjvalitābhiḥ samantataḥ ।*
*citāmādīpayāmāsa*
*sā prajajvāla sarvataḥ* ॥ **3.72.2** ॥ 2337

*taccharīraṃ kabandhasya*
*ghṛtapiṇḍōpamaṃ mahat ।*
*mēdasā pacyamānasya*
*mandaṃ dahata pāvakaḥ* ॥ **3.72.3** ॥ 2338

*savidhūya citāmāśu*
*vidhūmō'gnirivōtthitaḥ ।*

arajē vāsasī bibhra -
nmālyaṃ divyaṃ mahābalaḥ ॥ **3.72.4** ॥ 2339

tataścitāyā vēgēna
bhāsvarō virajāmbaraḥ ।
utpapātāśu saṃhṛṣṭaḥ
sarvapratyaṅgabhūṣaṇaḥ ॥ **3.72.5** ॥ 2340

vimānē bhāsvarē tiṣṭhan
haṃsayuktē yaśaskarē ।
prabhayā ca mahātējā
diśō daśa virājayan ॥ **3.72.6** ॥ 2341

sō'ntarikṣagatō vākyaṃ
kabandhō rāmamabravīt ।
śṛṇu rāghava tattvēna
yathā sītāmavāpsyasi ॥ **3.72.7** ॥ 2342

rāma ṣaḍ yuktayō lōkē
yābhiḥ sarvaṃ vimṛśyatē ।
parimṛṣṭō daśāntēna
daśābhāgēna sēvyatē ॥ **3.72.8** ॥ 2343

daśābhāgagatō hīna -
stvaṃ hi rāma salakṣmaṇaḥ ।
yatkṛtē vyasanaṃ prāptaṃ
tvayā dārapradharṣaṇam ॥ **3.72.9** ॥ 2344

tadavaśyaṃ tvayā kāryaḥ
sa suhṛt suhṛdāṃ vara ।

akṛtvā nahi tē siddhi -
mahaṃ paśyāmi cintayan ॥ **3.72.10** ॥ 2345

śrūyatāṃ rāma vakṣyāmi
sugrīvō nāma vānaraḥ ।
bhrātrā nirastaḥ kruddhēna
vālinā śakrasūnunā ॥ **3.72.11** ॥ 2346

ṛṣyamūkē girivarē
pampāparyantaśōbhitē ।
nivasatyātmavān vīra -
ścaturbhiḥ saha vānaraiḥ ॥ **3.72.12** ॥ 2347

vānarēndrō mahāvīrya -
stējōvānamitaprabhaḥ ।
satyasandhō vinītaśca
dhṛtimān matimān mahān ॥ **3.72.13** ॥ 2348

dakṣaḥ pragalbhō dyutimān
mahābalaparākramaḥ ।
bhrātrā vivāsitō vīra
rājyahētōrmahātmanā ॥ **3.72.14** ॥ 2349

sa tē sahāyō mitraṃ ca
sītāyāḥ parimārgaṇē ।
bhaviṣyati hi tē rāma
mā ca śōkē manaḥ kṛthāḥ ॥ **3.72.15** ॥ 2350

bhavitavyaṃ hi taccāpi
na tacchakyamihānyathā ।

*kartumikṣvākuśārdūla*
*kālō hi duratikramaḥ* ॥ **3.72.16** ॥ 2351

*gaccha śīghramitō vīra*
*sugrīvaṃ taṃ mahābalam* ।
*vayasyaṃ taṃ kuru kṣipra -*
*mitō gatvādya rāghava* ॥ **3.72.17** ॥ 2352

*adrōhāya samāgamya*
*dīpyamānē vibhāvasau* ।
*na ca tē sō'vamantavyaḥ*
*sugrīvō vānarādhipaḥ* ॥ **3.72.18** ॥ 2353

*kṛtajñaḥ kāmarūpī ca*
*sahāyārthī ca vīryavān* ।
*śaktau hyadya yuvāṃ kartuṃ*
*kāryaṃ tasya cikīrṣitam* ॥ **3.72.19** ॥ 2354

*kṛtārthō vākṛtārthō vā*
*tava kṛtyaṃ kariṣyati* ।
*sa ṛkṣarajasaḥ putraḥ*
*pampāmaṭati śaṅkitaḥ* ॥ **3.72.20** ॥ 2355

*bhāskarasyaurasaḥ putrō*
*vālinā kṛtakilbiṣaḥ* ।
*sannidhāyāyudhaṃ kṣipra -*
*mṛṣyamūkālayaṃ kapim* ॥ **3.72.21** ॥ 2356

*kuru rāghava satyēna*
*vayasyaṃ vanacāriṇam* ।

*sa hi sthānāni kārtsnyēna*
*sarvāṇi kapikuñjaraḥ* ॥ **3.72.22** ॥ 2357

*naramāṃsāśināṃ lōkē*
*naipuṇyādadhigacchati* ।
*na tasyāviditaṃ lōkē*
*kiñcidasti hi rāghava* ॥ **3.72.23** ॥ 2358

*yāvat sūryaḥ pratapati*
*sahasrāṃśuḥ parantapa* ।
*sa nadīrvipulān śailān*
*giridurgāṇi kandarān* ॥ **3.72.24** ॥ 2359

*anviṣya vānaraiḥ sārdhaṃ*
*patnīṃ tē'dhigamiṣyati* ।
*vānarāṃśca mahākāyān*
*prēṣayiṣyati rāghava* ॥ **3.72.25** ॥ 2360

*diśō vicētuṃ tāṃ sītāṃ*
*tvadviyōgēna śōcatīm* ।
*anvēṣyati varārōhāṃ*
*maithilīṃ rāvaṇālayē* ॥ **3.72.26** ॥ 2361

*sa mēruśṛṅgāgragatāmaninditāṃ*
*praviśya pātālatalē'pi vāśritām* ।
*plavaṅgamānāmṛṣabhastava priyāṃ*
*nihatya rakṣāṃsi punaḥ pradāsyati* ॥ **3.72.27** ॥ 2362

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē dvisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *trisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śrīrāmalakṣmaṇau prati ṛṣyamūkapampāsarōvarayōrmārgaṃ varṇayitvā mataṅgamunērvanasyāśramasya paricayaṃ dattvā divyarūpasya kabandhasya tataḥ prasthānam***

*darśayitvā tu rāmāya*
*sītāyāḥ parimārgaṇē ।*
*vākyamanvarthamarthajñaḥ*
*kabandhaḥ punarabravīt* ॥ **3.73.1** ॥ 2363

*ēṣa rāma śivaḥ panthā*
*yatraitē puṣpitā drumāḥ ।*
*pratīcīṃ diśamāśritya*
*prakāśantē manōramāḥ* ॥ **3.73.2** ॥ 2364

*jambūpriyālapanasā*
*nyagrōdhaplakṣatindukāḥ ।*
*aśvatthāḥ karṇikārāśca*
*cūtāścānyē ca pādapāḥ* ॥ **3.73.3** ॥ 2365

*dhanvanā nāgavṛkṣāśca*
*tilakā naktamālakāḥ ।*

*nīlāśōkāḥ kadambāśca*
*karavīrāśca puṣpitāḥ* ॥ **3.73.4** ॥ 2366

*agnimukhyā aśōkāśca*
*suraktāḥ pāribhadrakāḥ* ।
*tānāruhyāthavā bhūmau*
*pātayitvā ca tān balāt* ॥ **3.73.5** ॥ 2367

*phalānyamṛtakalpāni*
*bhakṣayitvā gamiṣyathaḥ* ।
*tadatikramya kākutstha*
*vanaṃ puṣpitapādapam* ॥ **3.73.6** ॥ 2368

*nandanapratimaṃ tvānyat*
*kuravastūttarā iva* ।
*sarvakālaphalā yatra*
*pādapā madhurasravāḥ* ॥ **3.73.7** ॥ 2369

*sarvē ca ṛtavastatra*
*vanē caitrarathē yathā* ।
*phalabhāranatāstatra*
*mahāviṭapadhāriṇaḥ* ॥ **3.73.8** ॥ 2370

*śōbhantē sarvatastatra*
*mēghaparvatasannibhāḥ* ।
*tānāruhyāthavā bhūmau*
*pātayitvāthavā sukham* ॥ **3.73.9** ॥ 2371

*phalānyamṛtakalpāni*
*lakṣmaṇastē pradāsyati* ।

caṅkramantau varāñśailā -
ñśailācchailaṃ vanād vanam ॥ **3.73.10** ॥ 2372

tataḥ puṣkariṇīṃ vīrau
pampāṃ nāma gamiṣyathaḥ ।
aśarkarāmavibhraṃśāṃ
samatīrthāmaśaivalām ॥ **3.73.11** ॥ 2373

rāma sañjātavālūkāṃ
kamalōtpalaśōbhitām ।
tatra haṃsāḥ plavāḥ krauñcāḥ
kurarāścaiva rāghava ॥ **3.73.12** ॥ 2374

valgusvarā nikūjanti
pampāsalilagōcarāḥ ।
nōdvijantē narān dṛṣṭvā
vadhasyākōvidāḥ śubhāḥ ॥ **3.73.13** ॥ 2375

ghṛtapiṇḍōpamān sthūlāṃ -
stān dvijān bhakṣayiṣyathaḥ ।
rōhitān vakratuṇḍāṃśca
nalamīnāṃśca rāghava ॥ **3.73.14** ॥ 2376

pampāyāmiṣubhirmatsyāṃ -
statra rāma varān hatān ।
nistvakpakṣānayastaptā -
nakṛśānaikakaṇṭakān ॥ **3.73.15** ॥ 2377

tava bhaktyā samāyuktō
lakṣmaṇaḥ sampradāsyati ।

*bhṛśaṃ tān khādatō matsyān*
*pampāyāḥ puṣpasañcayē* ॥ **3.73.16** ॥ 2378

*padmagandhi śivaṃ vāri*
*sukhaśītamanāmayam* ।
*uddhṛtya sa tadākliṣṭaṃ*
*rūpyasphaṭikasannibham* ॥ **3.73.17** ॥ 2379

*atha puṣkaraparṇēna*
*lakṣmaṇaḥ pāyayiṣyati* ।
*sthūlān giriguhāśayyān*
*vānarān vanacāriṇaḥ* ॥ **3.73.18** ॥ 2380

*sāyāhnē vicaran rāma*
*darśayiṣyati lakṣmaṇaḥ* ।
*apāṃ lōbhādupāvṛttān*
*vṛṣabhāniva nardataḥ* ॥ **3.73.19** ॥ 2381

*sthūlān pītāṃśca pampāyāṃ*
*drakṣyasi tvaṃ narōttama* ।
*sāyāhnē vicaran rāma*
*viṭapī mālyadhāriṇaḥ* ॥ **3.73.20** ॥ 2382

*śivōdakaṃ ca pampāyāṃ*
*dṛṣṭvā śōkaṃ vihāsyasi* ।
*sumanōbhiścitāstatra*
*tilakā naktamālakāḥ* ॥ **3.73.21** ॥ 2383

*utpalāni ca phullāni*
*paṅkajāni ca rāghava* ।

*na tāni kaścinmālyāni*
*tatrārōpayitā naraḥ* ॥ **3.73.22** ॥ 2384

*na ca vai mlānatāṃ yānti*
*na ca śīryanti rāghava* ।
*mataṅgaśiṣyāstatrāsa -*
*nnṛṣayaḥ susamāhitāḥ* ॥ **3.73.23** ॥ 2385

*tēṣāṃ bhārābhitaptānāṃ*
*vanyamāharatāṃ gurōḥ* ।
*yē prapēturmahīṃ tūrṇaṃ*
*śarīrāt svēdabindavaḥ* ॥ **3.73.24** ॥ 2386

*tāni mālyāni jātāni*
*munīnāṃ tapasā tadā* ।
*svēdabindusamutthāni*
*na vinaśyanti rāghava* ॥ **3.73.25** ॥ 2387

*tēṣāṃ gatānāmadyāpi*
*dṛśyatē paricāriṇī* ।
*śramaṇī śabarī nāma*
*kākutstha cirajīvinī* ॥ **3.73.26** ॥ 2388

*tvāṃ tu dharmē sthitā nityaṃ*
*sarvabhūtanamaskṛtam* ।
*dṛṣṭvā dēvōpamaṃ rāma*
*svargalōkaṃ gamiṣyati* ॥ **3.73.27** ॥ 2389

*tatastadrāma pampāyā -*
*stīramāśritya paścimam* ।

*āśramasthānamatulaṃ*
*guhyaṃ kākutstha paśyasi* ॥ **3.73.28** ॥ 2390

*na tatrākramituṃ nāgāḥ*
*śaknuvanti tadāśramē*।
*ṛṣēstasya mataṅgasya*
*vidhānāt tacca kānanam* ॥ **3.73.29** ॥ 2391

*mataṅgavanamityēva*
*viśrutaṃ raghunandana*।
*tasmin nandanasaṅkāśē*
*dēvāraṇyōpamē vanē* ॥ **3.73.30** ॥ 2392

*nānāvihagasaṅkīrṇē*
*raṃsyasē rāma nirvṛtaḥ*।
*ṛśyamūkastu pampāyāḥ*
*purastāt puṣpitadrumaḥ* ॥ **3.73.31** ॥ 2393

*suduḥkhārōhaṇaścaiva*
*śiśunāgābhirakṣitaḥ*।
*udārō brahmaṇā caiva*
*pūrvakālē'bhinirmitaḥ* ॥ **3.73.32** ॥ 2394

*śayānaḥ puruṣō rāma*
*tasya śailasya mūrdhani*।
*yat svapnaṃ labhatē vittaṃ*
*tat prabuddhō'dhigacchati* ॥ **3.73.33** ॥ 2395

*yastvēnaṃ viṣamācāraḥ*
*pāpakarmādhirōhati*।

*tatraiva praharantyēnaṃ*
*suptamādāya rākṣasāḥ* ॥ **3.73.34** ॥ 2396

*tatrāpi śiśunāgānā -*
*mākrandaḥ śrūyatē mahān* ।
*krīḍatāṃ rāma pampāyāṃ*
*mataṅgāśramavāsinām* ॥ **3.73.35** ॥ 2397

*saktā rudhiradhārābhiḥ*
*saṃhatya paramadvipāḥ* ।
*pracaranti pṛthakkīrṇā*
*mēghavarṇāstarasvinaḥ* ॥ **3.73.36** ॥ 2398

*tē tatra pītvā pānīyaṃ*
*vimalaṃ cāru śōbhanam* ।
*atyantasukhasaṃsparśa*
*sarvagandhasamanvitam* ॥ **3.73.37** ॥ 2399

*nirvṛttāḥ saṃvigāhantē*
*vanāni vanagōcarāḥ* ।
*ṛkṣāṃśca dvīpinaścaiva*
*nīlakōmalakaprabhān* ॥ **3.73.38** ॥ 2400

*rurūnapētānajayān*
*dṛṣṭvā śōkaṃ prahāsyasi* ।
*rāma tasya tu śailasya*
*mahatī śōbhatē guhā* ॥ **3.73.39** ॥ 2401

*śilāpidhānā kākutstha*
*duḥkhaṃ cāsyāḥ pravēśanam* ।

*tasyā guhāyāḥ prāgdvārē*
*mahāñśītōdakō hradaḥ* ॥ **3.73.40** ॥ 2402

*bahumūlaphalō ramyō*
*nānānagasamākulaḥ* ।
*tasyāṃ vasati dharmātmā*
*sugrīvaḥ saha vānaraiḥ* ॥ **3.73.41** ॥ 2403

*kadācicchikharē tasya*
*parvatasyāpi tiṣṭhati* ।
*kabandhastvanuśāsyaivaṃ*
*tāvubhau rāmalakṣmaṇau* ॥ **3.73.42** ॥ 2404

*sragvī bhāskaravarṇābhaḥ*
*khē vyarōcata vīryavān* ।
*taṃ tu khasthaṃ mahābhāgaṃ*
*tāvubhau rāmalakṣmaṇau* ॥ **3.73.43** ॥ 2405

*prasthitau tvaṃ vrajasvēti vākyamūcaturantikē* ।
*gamyatāṃ kāryasiddhyarthamiti tāvabravīt sa ca* ॥ **3.73.44** ॥ 2406

*suprītau tāvanujñāpya*
*kabandhaḥ prasthitastadā* ॥ **3.73.45** ॥ 2407

*sa tat kabandhaḥ pratipadya rūpaṃ*
*vṛtaḥ śriyā bhāsvarasarvadēhaḥ* ।
*nidarśayan rāmamavēkṣya khasthaḥ*
*sakhyaṃ kuruṣvēti tadābhyuvāca* ॥ **3.73.46** ॥ 2408

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*

*araṇyakāṇḍē trisaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥*

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *catuḥsaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

***śrīrāmalakṣmaṇābhyāṃ pampātaṭē mataṅgavanē śabaryā āśramaṃ gatvā tasyāḥ satkārasya grahaṇaṃ tayā saha mataṅgavanasya nirīkṣaṇaṃ śabaryā svaśarīrasyāhutiṃ dattvā tatō divyadhāmni gamanam***

*tau kabandhēna taṃ mārgaṃ*
*pampāyā darśitaṃ vanē ।*
*ātasthaturdiśaṃ gṛhya*
*pratīcīṃ nṛvarātmajau* ॥ **3.74.1** ॥ 2409

*tau śailēṣvācitānēkān*
*kṣaudrapuṣpaphaladrumān ।*
*vīkṣantau jagmaturdraṣṭuṃ*
*sugrīvaṃ rāmalakṣmaṇau* ॥ **3.74.2** ॥ 2410

*kṛtvā tu śailapṛṣṭhē tu*
*tau vāsaṃ raghunandanau ।*
*pampāyāḥ paścimaṃ tīraṃ*
*rāghavāvupatasthatuḥ* ॥ **3.74.3** ॥ 2411

*tau puṣkariṇyāḥ pampāyā -*
*stīramāsādya paścimam ।*
*apaśyatāṃ tatastatra*
*śabaryā ramyamāśramam ॥* **3.74.4** ॥ 2412

*tau tamāśramamāsādya*
*drumairbahubhirāvṛtam ।*
*suramyamabhivīkṣantau*
*śabarīmabhyupēyatuḥ ॥* **3.74.5** ॥ 2413

*tau dṛṣṭvā tu tadā siddhā*
*samutthāya kṛtāñjaliḥ ।*
*pādau jagrāha rāmasya*
*lakṣmaṇasya ca dhīmataḥ ॥* **3.74.6** ॥ 2414

*pādyamācamanīyaṃ ca*
*sarvaṃ prādād yathāvidhi ।*
*tāmuvāca tatō rāmaḥ*
*śramaṇīṃ dharmasaṃsthitām ॥* **3.74.7** ॥ 2415

*kaccittē nirjitā vighnāḥ*
*kaccittē vardhatē tapaḥ ।*
*kaccittē niyataḥ kōpa*
*āhāraśca tapōdhanē ॥* **3.74.8** ॥ 2416

*kaccittē niyamāḥ prāptāḥ*
*kaccittē manasaḥ sukham ।*
*kacittē guruśuśrūṣā*
*saphalā cārubhāṣiṇi ॥* **3.74.9** ॥ 2417

*rāmēṇa tāpasī pṛṣṭā*
*sā siddhā siddhasammatā ।*
*śaśaṃsa śabarī vṛddhā*
*rāmāya pratyavasthitā ॥* **3.74.10** ॥ 2418

*adya prāptā tapaḥsiddhi -*
*stava sandarśanānmayā ।*
*adya mē saphalaṃ janma*
*guravaśca supūjitāḥ ॥* **3.74.11** ॥ 2419

*adya mē saphalaṃ taptaṃ*
*svargaścaiva bhaviṣyati ।*
*tvayi dēvavarē rāma*
*pūjitē puruṣarṣabha ॥* **3.74.12** ॥ 2420

*tavāhaṃ cakṣuṣā saumya*
*pūtā saumyēna mānada ।*
*gamiṣyāmyakṣayāṃllōkāṃ -*
*stvatprasādādarindama ॥* **3.74.13** ॥ 2421

*citrakūṭaṃ tvayi prāptē*
*vimānairatulaprabhaiḥ ।*
*itastē divamārūḍhā*
*yānahaṃ paryacāriṣam ॥* **3.74.14** ॥ 2422

*taiścāhamuktā dharmajñai -*
*rmahābhāgairmaharṣibhiḥ ।*
*āgamiṣyati tē rāmaḥ*
*supuṇyamimamāśramam ॥* **3.74.15** ॥ 2423

*sa tē pratigrahītavyaḥ*
*saumitrisahitō'tithiḥ ।*
*taṃ ca dṛṣṭvā varāṃllōkā -*
*nakṣayāṃstvaṃ gamiṣyasi ॥* **3.74.16** ॥ 2424

*ēvamuktā mahābhāgai -*
*stadāhaṃ puruṣarṣabha ।*
*mayā tu sañcitaṃ vanyaṃ*
*vividhaṃ puruṣarṣabha ॥* **3.74.17** ॥ 2425

*tavārthē puruṣavyāghra*
*pampāyāstīrasambhavam ।*
*ēvamuktaḥ sa dharmātmā*
*śabaryā śabarīmidam ॥* **3.74.18** ॥ 2426

*rāghavaḥ prāha vijñānē*
*tāṃ nityamabahiṣkṛtām ।*
*danōḥ sakāśāt tattvēna*
*prabhāvaṃ tē mahātmanām ॥* **3.74.19** ॥ 2427

*śrutaṃ pratyakṣamicchāmi*
*sandraṣṭuṃ yadi manyasē ।*
*ētattu vacanaṃ śrutvā*
*rāmavaktraviniḥsṛtam ॥* **3.74.20** ॥ 2428

*śabarī darśayāmāsa*
*tāvubhau tadvanaṃ mahat ।*
*paśya mēghaghanaprakhyaṃ*
*mṛgapakṣisamākulam ॥* **3.74.21** ॥ 2429

*mataṅgavanamityēva*
*viśrutaṃ raghunandana ।*
*iha tē bhāvitātmānō*
*guravō mē mahādyutē ।*
*juhavāñcakrirē nīḍaṃ*
*mantravanmantrapūjitam ॥* **3.74.22** ॥ 2430

*iyaṃ pratyaksthalī vēdī*
*yatra tē mē susatkṛtāḥ ।*
*puṣpōpahāraṃ kurvanti*
*śramādudvēpibhiḥ karaiḥ ॥* **3.74.23** ॥ 2431

*tēṣāṃ tapaḥprabhāvēṇa*
*paśyādyāpi raghūttama ।*
*dyōtayantī diśaḥ sarvāḥ*
*śriyā vēdyatulaprabhā ॥* **3.74.24** ॥ 2432

*aśaknuvadbhistairgantu -*
*mupavāsaśramālasaiḥ ।*
*cintitēnāgatān paśya*
*samētān sapta sāgarān ॥* **3.74.25** ॥ 2433

*kṛtābhiṣēkaistairnyastā*
*valkalāḥ pādapēṣviha ।*
*adyāpi na viśuṣyanti*
*pradēśē raghunandana ॥* **3.74.26** ॥ 2434

*dēvakāryāṇi kurvadbhi -*
*ryānīmāni kṛtāni vai ।*

*puṣpaiḥ kuvalayaiḥ sārdhaṃ*
*mlānatvaṃ na tu yānti vai* ॥ **3.74.27** ॥ 2435

*kṛtsnaṃ vanamidaṃ dṛṣṭaṃ*
*śrōtavyaṃ ca śrutaṃ tvayā* ।
*tadicchāmyabhyanujñātā*
*tyakṣyāmyētat kalēvaram* ॥ **3.74.28** ॥ 2436

*tēṣāmicchāmyahaṃ gantuṃ*
*samīpaṃ bhāvitātmanām* ।
*munīnāmāśramō yēṣā -*
*mahaṃ ca paricāriṇī* ॥ **3.74.29** ॥ 2437

*dharmiṣṭhaṃ tu vacaḥ śrutvā*
*rāghavaḥ sahalakṣmaṇaḥ* ।
*praharṣamatulaṃ lēbhē*
*āścaryamiti cābravīt* ॥ **3.74.30** ॥ 2438

*tāmuvāca tatō rāmaḥ*
*śabarīṃ saṃśitavratām* ।
*arcitō'haṃ tvayā bhadrē*
*gaccha kāmaṃ yathāsukham* ॥ **3.74.31** ॥ 2439

*ityēvamuktā jaṭilā*
*cīrakṛṣṇājināmbarā* ।
*anujñātā tu rāmēṇa*
*hutvā''tmānaṃ hutāśanē* ॥ **3.74.32** ॥ 2440

*jvalatpāvakasaṅkāśā*
*svargamēva jagāma ha* ।

*divyābharaṇasaṃyuktā*
*divyamālyānulēpanā* ॥ **3.74.33** ॥ 2441

*divyāmbaradharā tatra*
*babhūva priyadarśanā* ।
*virājayantī taṃ dēśaṃ*
*vidyutsaudāmanī yathā* ॥ **3.74.34** ॥ 2442

*yatra tē sukṛtātmānō*
*viharanti maharṣayaḥ* ।
*tat puṇyaṃ śabarī sthānaṃ*
*jagāmātmasamādhinā* ॥ **3.74.35** ॥ 2443

॥ *ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē*
*araṇyakāṇḍē catuḥsaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

*śrīḥ*

*śrīmatē rāmānujāya namaḥ*

*śrīmatē nigamāntamahādēśikāya namaḥ*

*śrīsītālakṣmaṇabharataśatrughnahanumatsamēta śrīrāmacandra parabrahmaṇē namaḥ*

# ॥ *pañcasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ* ॥

## *śrīrāmalakṣmaṇayōrvārtālāpastayōḥ pampātaṭē gamanam*

*divaṃ tu tasyāṃ yātāyāṃ*
*śabaryāṃ svēna tējasā ।*
*lakṣmaṇēna saha bhrātrā*
*cintayāmāsa rāghavaḥ* ॥ **3.75.1** ॥ 2444

*cintayitvā tu dharmātmā*
*prabhāvaṃ taṃ mahātmanām ।*
*hitakāriṇamēkāgraṃ*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ rāghavō'bravīt* ॥ **3.75.2** ॥ 2445

*dṛṣṭō mayā''śramaḥ saumya*
*bahvāścaryaḥ kṛtātmanām ।*
*viśvastamṛgaśārdūlō*
*nānāvihagasēvitaḥ* ॥ **3.75.3** ॥ 2446

*saptānāṃ ca samudrāṇāṃ*
*tēṣāṃ tīrthēṣu lakṣmaṇa ।*
*upaspṛṣṭaṃ ca vidhivat*
*pitaraścāpi tarpitāḥ* ॥ **3.75.4** ॥ 2447

*praṇaṣṭamaśubhaṃ yannaḥ*
*kalyāṇaṃ samupasthitam ।*
*tēna tvētat prahṛṣṭaṃ mē*
*manō lakṣmaṇa samprati ॥* **3.75.5** ॥ 2448

*hṛdayē mē naravyāghra*
*śubhamāvirbhaviṣyati ।*
*tadāgaccha gamiṣyāvaḥ*
*pampāṃ tāṃ priyadarśanām ॥* **3.75.6** ॥ 2449

*ṛṣyamūkō giriryatra*
*nātidūrē prakāśatē ।*
*yasmin vasati dharmātmā*
*sugrīvō'ṃśumataḥ sutaḥ ॥* **3.75.7** ॥ 2450

*nityaṃ vālibhayāt trasta -*
*ścaturbhiḥ saha vānaraiḥ ।*
*ahaṃ tvarē ca taṃ draṣṭuṃ*
*sugrīvaṃ vānararṣabham ॥* **3.75.8** ॥ 2451

*tadadhīnaṃ hi mē kāryaṃ*
*sītāyāḥ parimārgaṇam ।*
*iti bruvāṇaṃ taṃ vīraṃ*
*saumitriridamabravīt ॥* **3.75.9** ॥ 2452

*gacchāvastvaritaṃ tatra*
*mamāpi tvaratē manaḥ ।*
*āśramāttu tatastasmā -*
*nniṣkramya sa viśāmpatiḥ ॥* **3.75.10** ॥ 2453

*ājagāma tataḥ pampāṃ*
*lakṣmaṇēna saha prabhuḥ ।*
*samīkṣamāṇaḥ puṣpāḍhyaṃ*
*sarvatō vipuladrumam ॥* **3.75.11** ॥ 2454

*kōyaṣṭibhiścārjunakaiḥ*
*śatapatraiśca kīrakaiḥ ।*
*ētaiścānyaiśca bahubhi -*
*rnāditaṃ tad vanaṃ mahat ॥* **3.75.12** ॥ 2455

*sa rāmō vividhān vṛkṣān*
*sarāṃsi vividhāni ca ।*
*paśyan kāmābhisantaptō*
*jagāma paramaṃ hradam ॥* **3.75.13** ॥ 2456

*sa tāmāsādya vai rāmō*
*dūrāt pānīyavāhinīm ।*
*mataṅgasarasaṃ nāma*
*hradaṃ samavagāhata ॥* **3.75.14** ॥ 2457

*tatra jagmaturavyagrau*
*rāghavau hi samāhitau ।*
*sa tu śōkasamāviṣṭō*
*rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ॥* **3.75.15** ॥ 2458

*vivēśa nalinīṃ ramyāṃ*
*paṅkajaiśca samāvṛtām ।*
*tilakāśōkapunnāga -*
*bakulōddālakāśinīm ॥* **3.75.16** ॥ 2459

*ramyōpavanasambādhāṃ*
*padmasampīḍitōdakām ।*
*sphaṭikōpamatōyāṃ tāṃ*
*ślakṣṇavālukasantatām ॥* **3.75.17** *॥* 2460

*matsyakacchapasambādhāṃ*
*tīrasthadrumaśōbhitām ।*
*sakhībhiriva saṃyuktāṃ*
*latābhiranuvēṣṭitām ॥* **3.75.18** *॥* 2461

*kinnarōragagandharva -*
*yakṣarākṣasasēvitām ।*
*nānādrumalatākīrṇāṃ*
*śītavārinidhiṃ śubhām ॥* **3.75.19** *॥* 2462

*padmasaugandhikaistāmrāṃ*
*śuklāṃ kumudamaṇḍalaiḥ ।*
*nīlāṃ kuvalayōdghāṭai -*
*rbahuvarṇāṃ kuthāmiva ॥* **3.75.20** *॥* 2463

*aravindōtpalavatīṃ*
*padmasaugandhikāyutām ।*
*puṣpitāmravaṇōpētāṃ*
*barhiṇōdghuṣṭanāditām ॥* **3.75.21** *॥* 2464

*sa tāṃ dṛṣṭvā tataḥ pampāṃ*
*rāmaḥ saumitriṇā saha ।*
*vilalāpa ca tējasvī*
*rāmō daśarathātmajaḥ ॥* **3.75.22** *॥* 2465

*tilakairbījapūraiśca*
*vaṭaiḥ śukladrumaistathā ।*
*puṣpitaiḥ karavīraiśca*
*punnāgaiśca supuṣpitaiḥ ॥* **3.75.23** ॥ 2466

*mālatīkundagulmaiśca*
*bhaṇḍīrairniculaistathā ।*
*aśōkaiḥ saptaparṇaiśca*
*kētakairatimuktakaiḥ ॥* **3.75.24** ॥ 2467

*anyaiśca vividhairvṛkṣaiḥ*
*pramadāmiva śōbhitām ।*
*asyāstīrē tu pūrvōktaḥ*
*parvatō dhātumaṇḍitaḥ ॥* **3.75.25** ॥ 2468

*ṛṣyamūka iti khyāta -*
*ścitrapuṣpitapādapaḥ ।*
*harirṛkṣarajōnāmnaḥ*
*putrastasya mahātmanaḥ ॥* **3.75.26** ॥ 2469

*adhyāstē tu mahāvīryaḥ*
*sugrīva iti viśrutaḥ ।*
*sugrīvamabhigaccha tvaṃ*
*vānarēndraṃ nararṣabha ॥* **3.75.27** ॥ 2470

*ityuvāca punarvākyaṃ*
*lakṣmaṇaṃ satyavikramaḥ ।*
*kathaṃ mayā vinā sītāṃ*
*śakyaṃ lakṣmaṇa jīvitum ॥* **3.75.28** ॥ 2471

ityēvamuktvā madanābhipīḍitaḥ
sa lakṣmaṇaṃ vākyamananyacētasam ।
vivēśa pampāṃ nalinīṃ manōharāṃ
raghūttamaḥ śōkaviṣādayantritaḥ ॥ **3.75.29** ॥ 2472

tatō mahadvartma sudūrasaṅkramaḥ
kramēṇa gatvā pravilōkayan vanam ।
dadarśa pampāṃ śubhadarśakānanām
anēkanānāvidhapakṣisaṅkulām ॥ **3.75.30** ॥ 2473

॥ ityārṣē śrīmadrāmāyaṇē vālmīkīyē ādikāvyē
araṇyakāṇḍē pañcasaptatitamaḥ sargaḥ ॥